# Cleveland surprise winner in 1913 American League replay <br> Naps erase 11-game deficit to win on season's final day; Edge Washington and Philadelphia by one game 



Naps, A's, Senators carry pennant chase to final game of 1913 AL replay

Superior pitching dominates replay., including six no-hitters. League batting average was .218. League ERA was 2.62.

Detroit's Ty Cobb wins batting title with .360 average, edges Joe Jackson by four points.


AL MVP Joe Jackson
Kept Cleveland Naps in pennant race throughout 1913 season. Led league in OBP, slugging, slugged 52 doubles, walked 106 times.


Cy Young winner Walter Johnson 24-9, 1.14, including two no-hitters. Washington ace dominated during last half of season., winning 16 in a row.

## 1913 replay introduction

Rod Caborn<br>1118 Washington Avenue<br>Winter Park, Fla. 32789

As far as accuracy was concerned, my 1913 AL replay had some flaws, but the playout of the replay was totally entertaining nonetheless. The replay was characterized by memorable highlights that made it one of the most unusual replays I have ever conducted.

The replay required 182 days to complete (Dec. 15,2017 to June 15,2018 ) and the compilation of the AL yearbook took another month to prepare. Prior to launching the replay, I spent approximately three weeks getting the replay elements prepared.

Two characteristics defined the 1913 AL replay.
First, Cleveland won the pennant, edging Washington and the Philadelphia A's (real-life winners) in a thrilling finish.

Second, offenses performed considerably below real-life performances and, conversely, pitchers dominated. This was likely a result of the 1913 cards lacking batting characteristic splits from both sides of the plate (the cards were one of APBA's first stabs at the Master Game symbols and it showed in the replay offensive stats v. real life performance. Even though the offensive performances were below par and the pitching was so overwhelming, the replay was totally enjoyable.

## 1913 replay background and guidelines

- The 1913 AL replay was a continuation of my Deadball Era replay series, starting with a 1911 replay.
- The MG symbols governed the use of players, per APBA Master Game rules.
- There were no XB cards or XC cards issued with the 1913 set, so I simply created my own 1913 AL XB/XC cards, using Steve's APBA Card Computer to calculate the batting and guesstimating the symbols that were not available through the online calculator.
- I used APBA’s League Error factor, which was +3 for the 1913 season. The Error Factor turned many hits into errors and its use marked the second season I have used the Error Factor.

I also used an Error Randomizer, calculated by APBA guru Dave Larson to more accurately reflect the number of errors by position, particularly outfield errors, which were abnormally high in previous replays.

- I used a 154-game schedule developed from a numerical head-to-head formula as the baseline. To speed the replay along, all teams initially played one another in home-and-away three-game series, followed by two separate rounds of home-and-away four-game series. I incorporated the rhythmic East and West rhythms into the schedule, which made it feel considerably more realistic. Three doubleheaders were built into the schedule; Memorial Day, July 4 and Labor Day, which forced some of the less-used pitchers and XB pitchers to be used.

The "schedule dates" for the replay were April 11 through September 26. In real life, the AL season ended on October 6, which was 10 days after my replay final game date. As a result, I adjusted for integration and introduction of players into lineups as the season progressed, moving trades and debuts slightly ahead of schedule to ensure sufficient playing time for players, particularly September call-ups.

- The replay was played from the 2010 version of Master Game boards.
- Trades, roster changes and player debuts were conducted on the same or approximate date as real life. This added a considerable amount of detailed planning before the replay got underway. As the case with previous replays, the roster research clearly showed how rosters were managed, which teams suffered injuries in real life and how they had to adjust to injured player losses.

Player usage information was obtained via BaseballReference.com and Web searches.

- To the extent possible, position players were limited to their real-life games played, total plate appearances and at bats, using a combination of all three defining factors to govern usage.

The guideline governing the overall usage of position players was common sense. In some instances, this meant that position players generally had a few more at bats than real life, generally in the area of 20-30 more at bats. Some of the XB/XC players had a few more at bats than real life (not very many), but it the end the overall results and standings were not affected by player overuse.

As a general rule, previous replays have resulted in players reaching their real-life limits with about eight games left on the schedule, requiring some minor lineup juggling as the season neared its end.

Pitchers were restricted to the same number of starts as real life, with a couple of exceptions to accommodate the playing dates. Relief appearances were used with the same frequency as real life, differing only if there were blowout games or in-game situations (e.g. extra inning games) that demanded extended use of relievers.

- Sixteen Hall of Famers that appeared in the AL replay:

The pennant-winning Cleveland Naps 2b Nap Lajoie had an outstanding season.
The runner-up Washington Senators were led by Cy Young winner Walter Johnson. The Philadelphia A's, who tied with Washington, were led by 2b Eddie Collins, 3b Frank (Home Run)
Baker and pitchers Chief Bender and Eddie Plank. Lefty pitched primarily in a limited relief role for Philadelphia. Herb Pennock

The fourth place Boston Red Sox featured two Hall of Famers in their lineup; CF Tris Speaker and RF Harry Hooper. The fifth-place Chicago White Sox included veteran Ed Walsh and C Ray Schalk, who took over behind the plate full-time for the Pale Hose. Also making a brief appearance with Chicago was OF Edd Roush.

Detroit's outfield combination of CF Ty Cobb and RF Sam Crawford both exceled, but could not offset a weak surrounding cast and mediocre pitching. St. Louis SS Bobby Wallace, at the tail end of his career, played for seventh-place St. Louis. The only Hall of Fame member of the re-named New York Yankees, who finished last, was infielder Bill McKechnie, who entered the Hall on the basis of his managerial accomplishments, not his performance as a player.

## 1913 American League Final Standings and Leaders

|  | Replay Results |  |  | Real Life Results |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\underline{\text { W-L }}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ | $\underline{\text { GB }}$ | $\underline{\text { W-L }}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ | $\underline{\text { GB }}$ |
| Cleveland Naps | $88-66$ | .571 | -- | $86-66$ | .566 | $91 / 2$ |
| Philadelphia Athletics | $87-67$ | .565 | 1 | $96-57$ | .627 | - |
| Washington Senators | $87-67$ | .565 | 1 | $90-64$ | .584 | $61 / 2$ |
| Boston Red Sox | $79-75$ | .513 | 9 | $79-71$ | .527 | $1511 / 2$ |
| Chicago White Sox | $77-77$ | .500 | 11 | $78-74$ | .513 | $1711 / 2$ |
| Detroit Tigers | $73-81$ | .474 | 15 | $66-87$ | .431 | 30 |
| St. Louis Browns | $65-89$ | .422 | 23 | $57-94$ | .378 | 38 |
| New York Yankees | $60-94$ | .390 | 28 | $57-96$ | .372 | 39 |

## Batting leaders

Batting average Ty Cobb, Detroit, 360
On base pct. Joe Jackson, Cleveland, .459
Slugging pct. Joe Jackson, Cleveland, . 546
Doubles Joe Jackson, Cleveland, 52
Triples Sam Crawford, Det, 24
Home runs Sam Crawford, Det, 12
Runs batted in Sam Crawford, Det, 93
Base hits Ty Cobb, Detroit, 196
Bases on balls Joe Jackson, Cleveland, 106
Runs scored Joe Jackson, Cleveland, 100
Stolen bases Ty Cobb, Detroit, 81

Most Valuable Player Joe Jackson, Cleveland Cy Young Award Walter Johnson, Washington

Reliever Award Walter Johnson, Washington

Pitching leaders
Earned run average Eddie Cicotte, Chicago, 0.90
Wins $\quad$ Walter Johnson, Washington 25-9

Won-lost pct. Chief Bender, Philadelphia 19-4, . 826
Shutouts Walter Johnson, Washington, 14

Strikeouts Walter Johnson, Washington, 163
Innings pitched Walter Johnson, Washington, 354.7
Complete games Eddie Cicotte, Chicago, 27
Saves Walter Johnson, Washington, 5

## Cleveland wins fierce battle for AL pennant; win crown with win in final game.

The Cleveland Naps pulled a huge upset in the 1913 American League replay, coming from behind to defeat the defending champion (and real-life champion) Philadelphia A's and hold off the surging Washington Senators on the final day of the season

On Labor Day (Sept. 6), the AL pennant appeared to be over with the A's six games holding a comfortable six-game lead over Cleveland and Washington. As the final month played out, however, the A's fell apart down the stretch while the Naps and Senators relentlessly moved closer to the lead. Cleveland tied the A's for the top spot on September 20 and took the lead three days later. The Tigers then knocked off Cleveland in the next two games, setting the stage for a spectacular end to the pennant race. With one game left, the Athletics and Naps were tied for the lead at 87-66 with Washington one game behind at 86-67.

The Naps prevailed in the final game with Cy Falkenberg beating Detroit 9-3. The A's, meanwhile, completed a spectacular collapse as Bob Shawkey lost to Boston 6-2, dropping Philadelphia into a tie for second with Washington, behind Walter Johnson, beating New York 4-3 in 11 innings, but in need of a loss by Cleveland in order to tie for first place.

## Chicago, A's and Cleveland jockey for the lead in early going

The light-hitting Chicago White Sox came out of the gate quickly to start the season, winning ten of their first 14 games to take over first place on April 26, finishing the month tied with Philadelphia at 13-5 with Cleveland, riding a five-game win streak to end the month one game behind on April 30.

The Naps extended their win streak to nine in a row before Bill Steen lost to the Yankees in a grueling 2-1, 15inning setback on May 7. The A's and Cleveland tied for the lead on May 8, but the Naps won six of their next seven, building a two-game lead over Philadelphia by May 18 only to suffer back-to-back shutout losses on May 19-20 to Washington. The Athletics failed to capitalize on the opening, losing a pair to St. Louis and losing to the White Sox 2-1 in 13 innings on May 20, allowing Cleveland to maintain a three-game lead.

During the next 12 days, Philadelphia took over the lead with an 8-2 run while the Naps lost six in a row May 2431 before defeating Chicago 7-6 in the nightcap of a Memorial Day doubleheader.

The White Sox quickly fell behind as May began, losing eight of nine games, slipping to dead even (22-22) by Memorial Day. As June began, Philadelphia caught the Naps and held a one-game edge over Cleveland.

## Philadelphia pulls away during mid-summer

As spring gave way to summer, both the weather and the A's heated up at the same time, with Philadelphia winning six in a row to start June shortly followed by seven straight wins, lifting the Athletics to a six-game lead over the Naps and White Sox by June 18.

Both Chicago and Cleveland could not catch Philadelphia as June progressed. On June 30, Philadelphia's lead remained at six games over both teams.

The A's dropped a pair at Chicago to start July and then split with Cleveland in a the Fourth of July doubleheader. The White Sox, meanwhile, swept their Independence Day doubleheader, edging New York 4-3 and 5-4 and lift themselves back into the picture, only three games out of the lead.

As July played out, the Naps and White Sox continued to remain around six games behind Philadelphia. Boston, meanwhile, entered the pennant chase with a 14-4 run, pulling to within three games of the Athletics by July 18. With three teams now chasing them, the A's responded with another surge, winning eight of their last 10 to build their lead to five games ahead the Naps by July 31.

## Washington moves into the fray in August; but A's continue to look insurmountable

As July morphed into August, another ncontender joined the pennant race

Washington, given up for dead, as far behind as 17 games in mid-July, finished off the month with six straight wins behind the quartet of Walter Johnson, Joe Boehling, Bob Groom and Joe Engel. The Senators kept on winning and stretched their win streak to 13 in a row before finally losing to A's righthander Bob Shawkey 3-0 on August 8. After dropping a second game to the A's the next day, the Senators continued to set a torrid pace, winning eight of 10 from Aug. 11-20, to pull into a tie for second place with Boston on Aug. 21, seven games out.

Chicago, hampered by their weak offense, begin to backslide, losing 15 of 19 from Aug. 1-26, falling 10 games off the pace. Cleveland also struggled, suffering a five-game losing streak in early August and then losing eight in a row from Aug 14-21, to drop 11 games behind the A's

Boston, minus injured Joe Wood, began to slide in late August, losing six of seven to end the month and fall into a tie for fourth place with the White Sox. With August in the books, Philadelphia had seemingly fought off the four contenders and built up what appeared to be a very comfortable lead.

The standings on August 31:

| Philadelphia | $78-51$ | .605 | -- |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Washington | $70-59$ | .543 | 8 |
| Cleveland | $60-60$ | .535 | 9 |
| Boston | $68-61$ | .517 | 10 |
| Chicago | $68-61$ | .517 | 10 |

## September turns into a nightmare for Philadelphia: Cleveland and Washington catch the A's

Philadelphia's big lead evaporated with a remarkable suddenness.
The A's lost 3-1 to St. Louis's Wiley Taylor on September 1, but rebounded the next day as Shawkey shut out Chicago 1-0. The bottom then fell out as Philadelphia lost their next eight in a row, all at home, as their lead dwindled to one game over Cleveland by September 9

While the A's suffered through their eight-game losing streak, Washington won six of eight games to pull within two game of Philadelphia. Even Chicago, given up for dead, pulled within six games.

The A's pressed hard to hold their now-slim lead, winning four of their next five, including back-to-back shutouts by Shawkey and a combined 1-0 win by Charlie Boardman and Boardwalk Brown at New York on September 14-15. Washington, meanwhile, continued their winning ways, slipping past Cleveland to pull within two games of the lead.

On Sept. 16, the A's lost to New York's Ray Keating 2-1 while Cleveland, behind Bill Steen, beat Chicago 3-2, launching the Naps on a six-game win streak that propelled them into a tie with Philadelphia for the lead on Sept. 20, with the Senators only two games behind

Cleveland tied the A's for the top spot on September 20 and took over the lead by a single game on Sept. 21 as Fred Blanding beat Detroit 3-1 and Philadelphia only managed two hits while losing to Washington's Walter Johnson 1-0.

The A's lost a chance to catch the Naps on Sept. 24, losing to Boston 8-2, but moved back into a tie with Cleveland on Sept. 25, the season's next-to-the-last day with a 2-0 shutout of the Red Sox. Washington, only two games out, fell apart against the Yankees, losing 14-2 on the 24th, but edged the Yankees 3-2 on the 25th to pull within a game of Cleveland, setting the stage for a spectacular final day of the season.

With one game left, the Athletics and Naps were tied for the lead at 87-66 with Washington one game behind at 86-67.


Philly righty Bob Shawkey lost four of his last five starts down the stretch as the A's gave up a sizeable lead.

Righthander Cy Falkenberg delivered the pennant to Cleveland with a $9-3$ win over Detroit. At the same moment, the A's, Bob Shawkey, who faltered down the stretch, lost to Boston 6-2, completing an absolutely spectacular collapse that saw Philadelphia lose a huge lead and finish the season tied for second.

The Senators, who needed for Cleveland to lose to have any chance for first place, beat New York New York 4-3 in 11 innings, behind Walter Johnson, but finished one game short, tied with Philadelphia to end the season.

## Team by team recap

## First place: Cleveland Naps, 88-66, .571, +1 game

After a fast 15-6 start, the Naps took over first place on May 9 and remained on top through May 27, when Philadelphia caught Cleveland and moved into first by themselves on May 31.

From June 1 until September 1, the Naps mostly occupied second place, chasing Philadelphia. Starting Sept. 2 through the end of the season on Sept. 26, Cleveland went 19-5, with all five losses by one run. The pennant-winning September run, documented above, included five shutout wins and four wins in which Cleveland's pitching held the opposition to only one run.

The Naps were led by a two-man offense consisting of MVP Joe Jackson and 2b Nap Lajoie. Jackson (.356, .459, 6), drove in 81 runs, scored 100 runs, was second in base hits (195) and led the league in walks with 106. Lajoie (.301, . 337 OBP) drove in 62 runs (eighth in the league).

What drove the Naps was a deep pitching staff led by Lefty Vean Gregg (18-15, 1.79) and righthander Cy Falkenberg (18-12, 2.31). Willie Mitchell (15-12, 1.86, including a no-hitter), Fred Blanding (13-11, 2.34 ) and Bill Steen (11-6, 2.24, including a couple of clutch wins down the stretch) were just good enough to push the Naps into the lead by the end of the season.

## Second place (tie): Philadelphia Athletics, 87-67, .565, -1 game



38-year old Napoloeon Lajoie combined with RF Joe Jackson to lead the Naps to the ' 13

The A's disappointing September slide ruined what had started out like a waltz to the 1913 pennant.
After dueling with Cleveland through May 31, the A's took over the top spot and remained there through September 19. After going 64-37 and holding a five-game lead on July 31, the A's began to show some signs of slippage in August, going 14-14, but surprisingly increasing their lead to eight games by August 31.

September, however, turned into a nightmare when the A's scored only five runs in their first eight games of the month with their lead shrinking to two games over the Naps, with Washington closing to six games behind.

The A's won four of five from Sept. 10-15, but from that point on, they lost six of their final 10 games, while the Naps won nine of their final 12 games, seizing the lead from the Athletics on Sept. 23.

Looking back, the A's troubles actually began in late June, when they held a seven-game lead over Cleveland and Chicago. From June 30 through the end of the season, Philadelphia had a 39-44 record and was never able to recapture the traction they enjoyed as they built up what seemed to be an insurmountable mid-season lead.

The A's fielded an All-Star infield with 2b Eddie Collins (.308, .415, 6) scoring 95 runs, driving in 55 runs, stealing 73 bases and walking 99 times, 1b Stuffy McGinnis (.307, .345, 6) with 90 RBIs, 3b Frank Baker (.292, .356, 9, 97 RBIs) and SS Jack Barry (.205, but the best fielding SS in the AL). The A's primary outfielders (Eddie Murphy, .252, Amos Strunk, .216, Rube Oldring, 197 and Jimmy Walsh, .211) were disappointing, collectively
 hitting only 220 .

The A's top three pitchers were Boardwalk Brown (21-11, 2.19), Chief Bender (19$4,1.11$ ) and Eddie Plank (18-13, 1.98) were strong, but ran out of gas down the stretch, giving way to Bob Shawkey (5-5, 3.41) who lost four of five down the stretch in September. A weak link was righty Duke Houck (7-16, 5.14).

Boardwalk Brown led the A's with 21 wins, but often struggled with his control, walking 116 batters, tops in the league.

## Second place (tie): Washington Senators, 87-67, .565, -1 game

The 1913 replay was like two seasons in one for the Senators. From Opening Day through June 29, the Nats drifted along at 31-40, .437. Starting June 30, however, they went 56-27, .675, the league's best record over the last three months of the campaign.

The Senators started out slowly at 7-11 in April with the offense the primary culprit, getting shut out five times and scoring only one run in four games. In May, the Senators bats continued to languish and Washingto fell into a tie for seventh place, 10 games out of the lead by Memorial Day. By June 20, the punchless Senators had fallen 18 games behind and were battling with the weak St. Louis Browns to remain in sixth place.

By the end of June, Washington was still in sixth, 16 games out and only a game ahead of the Browns. With three losses to start July, the season looked over. On July 4, however, the Senators ace, Walter Johnson no-hit the Browns 1-0, which seemed to ignite the Nats, who went on to win 38 of their next 52 games, including a 13game win streak from July 26-Aug. 7 and, a few games later, a five-game win streak Aug 14-18. The Senators finished August in second place, eight games behind the A's. While Washington's chances of actually catching Philadelphia looked dim, they had, at least, played themselves into respectability.

The Nats, however, did not rest on their laurels, winning 10 of 13 to start September and pulled to within a game of the A's on September 13.

After splitting a series at Boston and splitting a homestand against the A's, the Senators moved to within two games of the lead with four games left at New York. Washington won three of four to finish the season, but their surge fell one game short, tying the Senators with Philadelphia, a single game behind Cleveland.

The Senators pitching duo of Walter Johnson (25-9, 1.14) and lefty Joe Boehling (24-7, 1.36) was the best in the AL. Bob Groom (15-19, 2.50) pitched very well, but suffered from lack of support; the Senators were shut out in of Groom's losses.


Senators 1b Chick Gandil hit. 303, one of only seven AL hitters to bat 300 .

1b Chick Gandil (.303, . 333, 3) was the Senators best hitter, driving in 78 runs with 185 hits. CF Clyde Milan (.227) stole 63 bases and leadoff man RF Danny Moeller (.193) stole 51 sacks, but neither constituted much of an offensive force. As a team, Washington hit only . 216.

## Fourth place: Boston Red Sox, 79-75, .513, -9 games

The defending 1912 replay champion Red Sox started out on a positively enough with winning records in April and May and, by July 21, with a 54-38 record, had crept past Chicago and Cleveland, to within three games of Philadelphia.

The loss of ace pitcher Joe Wood, however, on July 22, proved more than the Red Sox could bear, costing them one of their three primary starters. The Red Sox hung on in the pennant race through August 15, when they were only five games out of first, but from that point forward to the end of the season, Boston slowly sank in the standings, going 15-24 through the end of the season. They eventually settled into fourth place, two games ahead of the White Sox.

Tris Speaker (.334, .395, 9) carried the Red Sox offense, driving in 69 runs, stealing 56 bases and scoring 84 runs. LF Duffy Lewis (.252) drove in a team-leading 75 runs (most of them scoring Speaker, who batted ahead of him), teaming with RF Harry Hooper (.233) and Speaker to provide Boston pitchers with a near error-proof defensive outfield that committed only eight errors collectively during the 1913 season. 1b Clyde Engle (.267) drove in 51 runs and slick fielding $\mathbf{3 b}$ Larry Gardner (.226) had 53 RBIs.

Lefties Ray Collins (19-8, 1.63) and Dutch Leonard (17-11, 1.39) carried the pitching for Boston. Hugh Bedient, a standout in 1912, was 13-14, 1.77 and Joe Wood, injured in last July, as 11-7, 2.29. Reliever Charlie (Sea Lion) Hall save four games but was not particularly effective during the final third of the season, when the Red Sox needed him the most.

Fifth place: Chicago White Sox, 77-77, .500-11 games
The White Sox resembled the renowned 1906 Hitless Wonders, featuring wonderful pitching but a woeful offense. The team only hit. 192 and did not have a position player starter who hit better than 244 .

The last half of 1913, however, was a different story. The punchless White Sox offense simply could not put runs on the board and the White Sox slowly drifted downward in the standings, eventually finishing at a dead even

.500 , with a 77-77 record.
The pitching-dependent Pale House were led by Eddie Cicotte (22-9, 0.90), who was almost unhittable and whose nine losses included three losses via shutouts and one loss in relief. Jim Scott (19-13, 1.81) and newcomer Reb Russell (18-20, 1.65) also pitched great, but were victimized all too often by the non-existent White Sox offense. Veteran Ed Walsh (7-7, 2.12) had some good starts in what was the twilight of his career.

Eddie Cicotte won 22 games despite pitching for a weak White Sox offense.

3b Harry Lord (.244, .298, 3) drove in 54 runs, stole 50 bases, and was the only White Sox batter to really mount much of an offensive threat as the Sox struggled to score runs. Illustrative of the White Sox lack of offense was the weak performances of RF Shano Collins (.171, .229, 1) and CF Ping Bodie (.227, .285, 9). 1b Hal Chase, obtained early in the season from the Yankees, hit only 229 and drove in only 39 runs.

Sixth place: Detroit Tigers, sixth place, 73-81, .424, -15 games
The Tigers started slowly, sunk into last place by mid-summer, and then finished strong, concluding the season in sixth place, five games behind Chicago.

The Tigers got off to a woeful start, losing eight of their first 10 games. After drifting to a 5-13 record by April 30, Detroit swept New York at home and steadied themselves, going 14-12 for May to improve to 19-25. After a 9-1 win at St. Louis to pull to within five games of .500, the Tigers went into a 6-21 tailspin, dropping them to 20 games under .500 by July 1 .

They continued to drift along at losing pace throughout July (12-17), falling into last place on July 5 and moving in and out of last place July 31. After being blanked at home 6-0 by St. Louis's George Baumgardner on August 1, the Tigers found themselves still holding up the rest of the league with a disappointing record of 38-64, place.


The Tigers then suddenly turned things around, starting with a stunning four-game sweep of Cleveland at League Park Aug 2-5. Detroit then won both of their next two series, taking three of four at Chicago and three of four, at home, against New York.

The surging Senators, however, put a momentary end to the Tigers winning ways in Detroit's next series, sweeping four in a row from the Tigers at Navin Field. After the sweep, however, the Tigers rebounded with series splits against the league-leading A's and fourth-place Boston, followed by a four-sweep of New York in the Polo Grounds.

From September 2-26, Detroit won 17 of their final 24 games to climb into sixth place, where they finished. From August 18 through the season's finish, Detroit compiled a 25-11 record, tied with pennant-winning Cleveland for the best mark in the league over the final 39 days of the season.

The Tigers offense was Ty Cobb, who led the AL in batting (.360, .409, 7) while stealing a league-leading 81 bases and scoring 89 runs. Batting behind Cobb, RF Sam Crawford (.285, .360, 12) socked 30 doubles, 24 triples and drove in a league-leading 115 runs, walking 75 times. Crawford's defense was also outstanding, throwing out 13 opposition baserunners. Every member of the Detroit infield hit less than 200 individually, effectively stifling Cobb and Crawford's output.

Righthanders Jean Dubuc (19-9, 2.23), Hooks Dauss (16-12, 2.38) and Ed Willett (15-16, 2.66, four shutouts) stood out, but the rest of the Tigers pitching staff performed poorly.

## Seventh place: St. Louis Browns 65-89, .422, -23 games

The Browns, a last place team in 1912, got off to a slow 6-12 start, but raised hopes when they won eight of 10 in late May to finish the month at 20-24, nine games out.

Reality set in, however, when St. Louis lost seven in a row from June 26-July 3 and, after splitting their next six games, lost 13 of 14 from July 8 to July 22, dropping them into a tie for last place with slumping Detroit. The Browns escaped the cellar on July 29 and a 15-7 run from Aug. 9-Sept 2 elevated them into sixth place. With the
 season nearing an end, the Tigers passed the Browns on Sept 9, and St. Louis settled into seventh place, where they finished the season at 65-89, 23 games out and eight games behind sixth-place Detroit.

The Browns offense hit only 198 as a team with only RF Gus Williams (.241, .320, 4) with 81 RBIs, 3b Jimmy Austin (.226, .272, 3) with 55 RBIs and CF Burt Shotton $(.250, .348,1)$ with 84 BB and 32 steals making much of a contribution.

Browns RF Gus Williams led all AL outfielders with 20 OF assists.

Lefty George Baumgardner (16-17, 1.82) threw six shutouts and had a six-game win streak July 27-Aug. 24. In a 17 -inning performance on Aug. 25, he threw 15 1/3 no-hit innings in the middle of an extra-inning marathon, only to give up a two-run HR to New York's Roger Peckinpaugh in the 17th and lose 3-0. Roy Mitchell (13-12, 2.86) pitched effectively while lefty Earl Hamilton (10-12, 2.26) fired three shutouts. Carl Weilman (8-19, 2.29) surprised Cleveland on June 9 with a no-hitter.

## Eighth place: New York Yankees, 60-94, .390, -28 games

The hapless Yankees were adorned with a new name, but that was about all that changed as New York experienced the same losing ways as their previous namesake, the Highlanders. The good news was the Yanks did not lose 100 games. The bad news was that the Yankees landed in the cellar.

New York's woes were not helped by an ongoing series of injuries that kept their lineup in flux throughout the entire season. Any expectations of rising in the standings were put to rest early, starting the season at 6-16 and while fielding a lineup that changed as quickly as looking through a kaleidoscope, with players shifting positions and moving around to fill holes left by injuries or players who simply could not compete effectively.

Despite their problems, the Yankees did have a couple of bright moment midway in the season. They climbed out of last place for three weeks July 5-25, ahead of slumping Detroit, before returning for good to last place on Aug. 3. Starting a week later, New York won six straight, sweeping Cleveland in a four-game series and taking the first two games from Chicago, but quickly giving their gains back when they lost 10 in a row Aug. 26-Sept 4, the last four losses in a row to the surging Naps.

Ray Fisher (13-17, 2.91) and Russ Ford (12-14, 2.04) were the most consistent Yankee pitchers. George McConnell (7-16, 2.40) threw four shutouts, including an 8-0, 17-inning victory over St. Louis on Aug. 25. McConnell also suffered a heartbreaking 1-0, 18inning loss to Philadelphia on June 15 , but followed by blanking Boston 1-0, giving up only a late inning single to Neal Ball, on June 19.

Offensively, the Yankees lack much punch with All-Star LF Birdie Cree (.268, .308, 3), who drove in 58 runs and was 31-5 in stolen bases, the only batter who offered much of a threat. Leadoff man Harry Wolter (.218, .245, 3) walked 88 times.


Yankees righthander Ray Fisher (13-17, 2.91) threw three shutouts in the 1913 replay.

## 1913 American League Replay Inside the Pennant Race

|  | Replay Results |  |  |  | Real Life Results |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
|  | $\underline{\text { W-L }}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ | $\underline{\text { GB }}$ |  | $\underline{\text { W-L }}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ | $\underline{\text { GB }}$ |  |  |
| Cleveland Naps | $88-66$ | .571 | -- |  | Philadelphia Athletics | $96-57$ | .627 | -- |  |
| Philadelphia Athletics | $87-67$ | .565 | 1 |  | Washington Senators | $90-64$ | .584 | $61 / 2$ |  |
| Washington Senators | $87-67$ | .565 | 1 |  | Cleveland Naps | $86-66$ | .566 | $91 / 2$ |  |
| Boston Red Sox | $79-75$ | .513 | 9 |  | Boston Red Sox | $79-71$ | .527 | $151 / 2$ |  |
| Chicago White Sox | $77-77$ | .500 | 11 |  | Chicago White Sox | $78-74$ | .513 | $171 / 2$ |  |
| Detroit Tigers | $73-80$ | .474 | 15 |  | Detroit Tigers | $66-87$ | .431 | 30 |  |
| St. Louis Browns | $65-89$ | .422 | 23 | New York Yankees | $57-94$ | .378 | 38 |  |  |
| New York Highlanders | $60-94$ | .390 | 28 | St. Louis Browns | $57-96$ | .372 | 39 |  |  |

## Team v. Team Results

|  | Cleve | $\underline{\text { Phila }}$ | Wash | $\underline{\text { Bos }}$ | $\underline{\text { Chi }}$ | $\underline{\text { Det }}$ | $\underline{\text { StL }}$ | $\underline{\text { NY }}$ | Wins |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cleveland | - | 11 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 88 |
| Philadelphia | 11 | - | 12 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 19 | 87 |
| Washington | 12 | 10 | - | 11 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 87 |
| Boston | 9 | 11 | 11 | - | 14 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 79 |
| Chicago | 11 | 13 | 8 | 8 | - | 13 | 13 | 11 | 77 |
| Detroit | 8 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 9 | - | 11 | 15 | 73 |
| St. Louis | 7 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 11 | - | 11 | 65 |
| New York | $\underline{8}$ | $\underline{3}$ | $\underline{9}$ | $\underline{11}$ | $\underline{11}$ | $\underline{7}$ | $\underline{11}$ | $=$ | $\underline{60}$ |
| Losses | 66 | 67 | 67 | 75 | 77 | 80 | 89 | 94 | 616 |

Read across for wins, down for losses

| East $\mathbf{v} \underline{\text { East }}$ | $\underline{\text { W-L }}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ | $\underline{\text { GB }}$ |  | $\underline{\text { East } \mathbf{v}} \underline{\text { West }}$ | $\underline{\text { W-L }}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ | $\underline{\text { GB }}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Philadelphia | $42-24$ | .636 | -- |  | Washington | $53-35$ | .602 | -- |
| Washington | $34-32$ | .515 | 8 |  | Boston | $46-42$ | .523 | 7 |
| Boston | $33-33$ | .500 | 9 | Philadelphia | $45-43$ | .511 | 8 |  |
| New York | $23-43$ | .348 | 19 | New York | $37-51$ | .307 | 16 |  |
| Total | $132-132$ | .500 | - | Total | $171-181$ | .486 | - |  |


| West v West | W-L | Pct. | GB | West v East | W-L | Pct. | GB |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cleveland | 40-26 | . 606 | -- | Cleveland | 48-40 | . 545 | -- |
| Chicago | 37-29 | . 560 | 3 | Detroit | 45-43 | . 511 | 3 |
| Detroit | 28-38 | . 424 | 12 | Chicago | 40-48 | . 455 | 8 |
| St. Louis | 27-39 | . 409 | 13 | St. Louis | 38-50 | . 431 | 10 |
| Total | 132-132 | . 500 | - | Total | 181-171 | . 514 | - |

## 1913 AL Pennant Race month by month

Standings thru April 30

| April | $\underline{\text { W-L }}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ | $\underline{\text { GB }}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Chicago | $13-5$ | .722 | - |
| Philadelphia | $13-5$ | .722 | - |
| Cleveland | $12-6$ | .667 | 1 |
| Boston | $10-8$ | .556 | 3 |
| Washington | $7-11$ | .389 | 6 |
| St. Louis | $6-12$ | .333 | 7 |
| New York | $6-12$ | .333 | 7 |
| Detroit | $5-13$ | .278 | 8 |

Standings thru May 31

| May | W-L | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ | GB |  | Cumulative |  | W-L | Pct. |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | GB


| June | W-L | Pct. | GB |  | Cumulative |  | W-L | Pct. |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| GB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chicago | $20-8$ | .714 | - |  | Philadelphia |  | $48-24$ | .667 |

Standings thru July 31

| July | W-L | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ | GB |  | Cumulative |  | W-L | Pct. |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| GB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Washington | $19-10$ | .655 | - |  | Philadelphia |  | $64-37$ | .634 |

## Standings thru August 31

| August | W-L | Pct. | GB | Cumulative | W-L | Pct. | GB | Aug. 31: Senators climb into second place, move past Cleveland. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Washington | 19-9 | . 679 | - | Philadelphia | 78-51 | . 605 | - |  |
| Detroit | 17-11 | . 604 | 2 | Washington | 71-58 | . 550 | 7 |  |
| St. Louis | 17-11 | . 604 | 2 | Cleveland | 69-60 | . 535 | 9 |  |
| Philadelphia | 14-14 | . 500 | 5 | Boston | 68-61 | . 527 | 10 |  |
| Chicago | 12-16 | . 429 | 7 | Chicago | 68-61 | . 527 | 10 |  |
| New York | 12-16 | . 429 | 7 | St. Louis | 58-71 | . 450 | 20 |  |
| Boston | 11-17 | . 393 | 8 | Detroit | 55-74 | . 426 | 23 |  |
| Cleveland | 10-18 | . 357 | 9 | New York | 50-79 | . 388 | 28 |  |

Standings thru September 26 (Final)

| September | $\underline{\text { W-L }}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ | $\underline{\text { GB }}$ |  | $\underline{\text { Cumulative }} \underline{\text { Final }}$ | $\underline{W-L}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ | $\underline{\text { GB }}$ |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Cleveland | $19-6$ | .760 | - |  | Cleveland | $88-66$ | .571 | - |
| Detroit | $18-7$ | .720 | 1 |  | Philadelphia | $87-67$ | .565 | 1 |
| Washington | $17-8$ | .680 | 2 |  | Washington | $87-67$ | .565 | 1 |
| Boston | $11-14$ | .440 | 8 |  | Boston | $79-75$ | .513 | 9 |
| New York | $10-15$ | .400 | 9 | Chicago | $77-77$ | .500 | 11 |  |
| Philadelphia | $9-16$ | .360 | 10 | Detroit | $73-81$ | .474 | 15 |  |
| Chicago | $9-16$ | .360 | 10 | St. Louis | $65-89$ | .422 | 23 |  |
| St. Louis | $7-18$ | .280 | 12 | New York | $60-94$ | .390 | 28 |  |

## Down the stretch

bold face indicates significant change from previous week

| August 16 | W-L | Pct. | GB | August 23 | W-L | Pct. | GB |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Philadelphia | 70-46 | . 603 | - | Philadelphia | 74-48 | . 607 | - | Aug. 23: Washington moves past Boston, into second place. Cleveland slips to 10 games behind A's |
| Boston | 64-52 | . 552 | 6 | Washington | 67-55 | . 549 | 7 |  |
| Washington | 63-53 | . 543 | 7 | Boston | 66-56 | . 541 | 8 |  |
| Cleveland | 63-53 | . 543 | 7 | Cleveland | 64-58 | . 525 | 10 |  |
| Chicago | 61-55 | . 526 | 9 | Chicago | 64-58 | . 525 | 10 |  |
| St. Louis | 50-66 | . 431 | 20 | St. Louis | 54-68 | . 443 | 20 |  |
| Detroit | 48-68 | . 414 | 22 | Detroit | 50-72 | . 410 | 24 |  |
| New York | 45-71 | . 388 | 25 | New York | 49-73 | . 402 | 25 |  |
| August 30 | W-L | Pct. | GB | September 5 | W-L | Pct. | GB |  |
| Philadelphia | 77-51 | . 602 | - | Philadelphia | 79-56 | . 585 | - | Sept 5: Cleveland |
| Washington | 70-58 | . 547 | 7 | Washington | 74-61 | . 548 | 5 | moves into tie for second place with |
| Cleveland | 68-60 | . 531 | 9 | Cleveland | 74-61 | . 548 | 5 | Washington. |
| Boston | 68-60 | . 531 | 9 | Boston | 71-64 | . 526 | 8 |  |
| Chicago | 67-61 | . 523 | 10 | Chicago | 71-64 | . 526 | 8 |  |
| St. Louis | 58-70 | . 453 | 19 | St. Louis | 61-74 | . 452 | 18 |  |
| Detroit | 54-74 | . 422 | 23 | Detroit | 59-76 | . 437 | 20 |  |
| New York | 50-78 | . 391 | 27 | New York | 51-84 | . 378 | 28 |  |


| September 13 | W-L | Pct. | GB | September 20 | W-L | Pct. | GB | Sept 13: A's lead slips to one game |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Philadelphia | 81-61 | . 570 | - | Philadelphia | 85-64 | . 570 | - | over Washington |
| Washington | 80-62 | . 563 | 1 | Washington | 85-64 | . 570 | - | and two games |
| Cleveland | 79-63 | . 556 | 2 | Cleveland | 84-65 | . 561 | 1 | over charging |
| Boston | 73-69 | . 514 | 8 | Boston | 76-73 | . 510 | 9 | Naps. |
| Chicago | 73-69 | . 514 | 8 | Chicago | 75-74 | . 503 | 10 | Sept 20: |
| Detroit | 64-78 | . 451 | 17 | Detroit | 70-79 | . 470 | 15 | Washington ties |
| St. Louis | 63-79 | . 444 | 18 | St. Louis | 63-86 | . 423 | 22 | A's for lead; |
| New York | 55-87 | . 387 | 26 | New York | 58-91 | . 389 | 27 | Cleveland one game back. |
| September 25 | W-L | Pct. | GB | September 26 (Final) | W-L | Pct. | GB |  |
| Cleveland | 87-66 | . 569 | - | Cleveland | 88-66 | . 571 | - |  |
| Philadelphia | 87-66 | . 569 | - | Philadelphia | 87-67 | . 565 | 1 | Cleveland and |
| Washington | 86-67 | . 561 | 1 | Washington | 87-67 | . 565 | 1 | Athletics tied for |
| Boston | 78-75 | . 510 | 9 | Boston | 79-75 | . 513 | 9 | lead with one |
| Chicago | 76-77 | . 497 | 11 | Chicago | 77-77 | . 500 | 11 | game left. <br> Senators one game |
| Detroit | 73-80 | . 477 | 14 | Cincinnati | 73-81 | . 474 | 15 | behind. |
| St. Louis | 65-88 | . 425 | 22 | St. Louis | 65-89 | . 422 | 23 |  |
| Boston | 60-93 | . 392 | 27 | Boston | 60-94 | . 390 | 28 |  |

## Team records Month by Month

| Cleveland Naps |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Month by month | W-L | Pct. |
| April | 12-6 | . 667 |
| May | 16-10 | . 615 |
| June | 14-14 | . 500 |
| July | 17-12 | . 586 |
| August | 10-18 | . 357 |
| September | 19-6 | . 760 |
| Total | 88-66 | . 571 |

Philadelphia Athletics

| Month by month |  | W-L | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| April |  | $13-5$ | .722 |
| May | $16-10$ | .615 |  |
| June | $19-9$ | .679 |  |
| July | $16-13$ | .552 |  |
| August |  | $14-14$ | .500 |
| September | $9-16$ | .360 |  |
| Total | $87-67$ | .565 |  |

Washington Senators

| Month by month | W-L | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| April | $7-11$ | .389 |
| May | $12-14$ | .462 |
| June | $13-15$ | .464 |
| July | $19-10$ | .655 |
| August | $19-9$ | .679 |
| September | $17-8$ | .680 |
| Total | $89-65$ | .578 |

GB

| Cumulative |  | W-L |  | Pct. |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: | | Cumulative |
| :--- |
| April |

GB

| Cumulative |  | W-L |  | Pct. |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: | | Cumulative |
| :--- |
| April |

GB

| Cumulative |  | W-L | Pct. | Cumulative |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| April | $7-11$ | .389 | -6 |  |
| May |  | $19-25$ | .432 | -10 |
| June |  | $32-40$ | .444 | -16 |
| July | $52-49$ | .515 | -12 |  |
| August | $71-58$ | 550 | -7 |  |
| September | $87-67$ | .565 | -1 |  |


| Boston Red Sox <br> Month by month |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| April | $\underline{\text { W-L }}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ |
| May | $10-8$ | .556 |
| June | $14-12$ | .538 |
| July | $16-12$ | .571 |
| August | $17-12$ | .586 |
| September | $11-17$ | .393 |
| Total | $11-14$ | .440 |
|  | $79-75$ | .513 |


| Cumulative |  |  | W-L |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| Pct. |  | Cumulative |  |  |
| April |  | $10-8$ | .556 | -3 |
| May |  | $24-20$ | .545 | -5 |
| June |  | $40-32$ | .556 | -8 |
| July |  | $57-44$ | .564 | -7 |
| August |  | $68-61$ | .527 | -10 |
| September | $79-75$ | .513 | -9 |  |


| Chicago White Sox |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Month by month | $\underline{\text { W-L }}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ |
| April | $13-5$ | .722 |
| May | $9-17$ | .346 |
| June | $20-8$ | .714 |
| July | $14-15$ | .483 |
| August | $12-16$ | .429 |
| September | $9-16$ | .360 |
| Total | $77-77$ | .500 |


| Detroit Tigers |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Month by month | $\underline{\text { W-L }}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ |
| April | $5-13$ | .278 |
| May | $14-12$ | .538 |
| June | $7-21$ | .250 |
| July | $12-17$ | .414 |
| August | $17-11$ | .607 |
| September | $18-7$ | .720 |
| Total | $73-81$ | .474 |

St. Louis Browns

| Month by month |  | W-L | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| April |  | $6-12$ | .333 |
| May |  | $14-12$ | .538 |
| June | $11-17$ | .393 |  |
| July | $10-19$ | .345 |  |
| August |  | $17-11$ | .607 |
| September | $7-18$ | .280 |  |
| Total | $65-89$ | .422 |  |

New York Yankees

| Month by month |  | $\underline{\text { W-L }}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| April |  | $6-12$ | .333 |
| May | $9-17$ | .346 |  |
| June |  | $12-16$ | .429 |
| July | $11-18$ | .379 |  |
| August | $12-16$ | .429 |  |
| September | $10-15$ | .400 |  |
| Total | $60-94$ | .390 |  |


| Home | $\underline{\text { W-L }}$ | $\frac{\text { Pct. }}{}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Washington | $47-30$ | .610 |
| Cleveland | $44-33$ | .571 |
| Chicago | $42-35$ | .545 |
| Boston | $41-36$ | .532 |
| Philadelphia | $41-36$ | .532 |
| St. Louis | $33-44$ | .429 |
| Detroit | $31-46$ | .403 |
| New York | $28-49$ | .364 |


| Away | $\underline{\text { W-L }}$ | $\underline{\text { Pct. }}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Philadelphia | $46-31$ | .662 |
| Cleveland | $45-32$ | .584 |
| Detroit | $42-35$ | .545 |
| Washington | $40-37$ | .519 |
| Boston | $38-39$ | .494 |
| Chicago | $35-42$ | .455 |
| St. Louis | $32-45$ | .416 |
| New York | $32-45$ | .416 |

## Extra Inning games

|  | W-L | Pct |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Philadelphia | $9-5$ | .6 |
| Boston | $7-6$ | .6 |
| Chicago | $14-14$ | .5 |
| Washington | $14-14$ | .5 |
| St. Louis | $13-13$ | .5 |
| Cleveland | $12-12$ | .5 |
| Detroit | $4-7$ | .3 |
| New York | $8-15$ | .3 |
|  |  |  |
| 1-0 games | W-L | Pct. |
| Washington | $11-4$ | .733 |
| Philadelphia | $5-2$ | .714 |
| Chicago | $8-9$ | .471 |
| Cleveland | $5-6$ | .455 |
| Boston | $6-9$ | .400 |
| New York | $4-6$ | .400 |
| Detroit | $2-3$ | .400 |
| St. Louis | $3-5$ | .375 |

## One-run games

|  | W-L | Pct. |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Philadelphia | $41-20$ | .672 |
| Cleveland | $39-28$ | .582 |
| Washington | $38-28$ | .576 |
| Boston | $30-32$ | .484 |
| Detroit | $28-32$ | .467 |
| Chicago | $33-41$ | .446 |
| St. Louis | $28-39$ | .418 |
| New York | $20-37$ | .351 |


| 10+ runs scored <br> in one game |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| Detroit | 9 |
| Boston | 8 |
| Philadelphia | 7 |
| New York | 7 |
| Chicago | 3 |
| Washington | 3 |
| Cleveland | 2 |
| St. Louis | 2 |


| 10+ runs allowed <br> in one game | Date | Longest games <br> Score | Innings |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| New York | 9 | July 31 | Washington 2, Boston 1 | 22 |
| Philadelphia | 7 | May 15 | Washington 3, Chicago 2 | 19 |
| Washington | 7 | May 27 | Washington 3, Chicago 2 | 19 |
| Detroit | 6 | July 5 | Philadelphia 5, Cleveland 3 | 19 |
| Boston | 4 | June 15 | Philadephia 1, New York 0 | 18 |
| Chicago | 3 | July 14 | Cleveland 4, Washington 3 | 18 |
| Cleveland | 3 | Aug 2 | St. Louis 2, Detroit 0 | 18 |
| New York | 1 | June 8 | Chicago 1, Detroit 0 | 17 |
|  |  | June 12 | St. Louis 6, Detroit 5 | 17 |
|  |  | June 13 | Cleveland 1, Chicago 0 | 17 |
|  |  | July 8 | Cleveland 1, Boston 0 | 17 |
|  |  | Aug 25 | New York 3, St. Louis 0 | 17 |
|  |  | June 8 | Chicago 1, Detroit 0 | 17 |

## 1913 American League Team Totals

## Pitching was overwhelming in 1913 AL replay

Pitching totally dominated the 1913 AL replay with league hurlers averaging a 2.62 ERA, a dramatic drop from 1912 (3.64) and 1911 (3.70) and considerably below the real life ERA for the AL of 2.93.

In real life in 1913, AL batters averaged .256. In the 1913 replay, AL hitters only managed a miniscule .218 batting average and a 278 OBP. Another indication of the overwhelming pitching in the AL was the total of six no-hitters compared to two AL no-hitters in 1912 and 1911.

Run production in the replay reflected the lack of offensive punch. Teams averaged only 491 runs for the season, down from 1912's average of 696 runs per team, more than 200 runs per team. Another reflection of the dominance of pitching was the average number of hits per team; 1130 hits v 1432 hits in 1912. The two bottom teams, St. Louis and New York, failed to hit .200 as a team, hitting .198 and .192 respectively.

The lack of offense gave rise to increased reliance on base-stealing, which rose from an average of 163 SB per team, up from 134 SB in 1912, but the SB increase failed to result in any noticeable impact on run-scoring. Home runs continued to be a rarity, with teams averaging 25 HRs per team v. 29 HR from the previous season.

| Batting | $\underline{\mathrm{Avg}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{OBP}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{G}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{AB}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{R}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{H}}$ | $\underline{2 B}$ | $\underline{3 B}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{HR}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{RBI}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{BB}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{K}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{SB}-\mathrm{CS}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{Sac}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{SF}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{HB}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{DP}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{E}}$ |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Philadelphia | . $\mathbf{2 3 5}$ | . $\mathbf{2 9 9}$ | 154 | 5125 | 562 | 1204 | 195 | 83 | $\mathbf{3 4}$ | 518 | 457 | 498 | $183-73$ | 60 | $\mathbf{6 3}$ | 37 | 67 | 163 |
| Cleveland | .233 | .286 | 154 | 5305 | 525 | $\mathbf{1 2 3 5}$ | 218 | 80 | 13 | 473 | 398 | 462 | $152-59$ | 60 | 61 | 20 | $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ | 169 |
| Detroit | .232 | .296 | 154 | 5214 | $\mathbf{5 6 8}$ | 1212 | 197 | 94 | 33 | $\mathbf{5 2 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 8 4}$ | 440 | $172-72$ | 64 | 59 | 13 | 86 | 156 |
| Boston | .223 | .285 | 154 | $\mathbf{5 2 9 4}$ | 512 | 1181 | $\mathbf{2 2 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 3}$ | 28 | 470 | 459 | 457 | $131-64$ | 74 | 43 | 14 | 86 | 127 |
| Washington | .216 | .271 | 154 | 5136 | 452 | 1109 | 153 | 71 | $\mathbf{3 4}$ | 436 | 394 | 460 | $\mathbf{2 0 2 - 9 1}$ | $\mathbf{9 5}$ | 51 | 13 | 69 | 167 |
| New York | .212 | .278 | 154 | 5055 | 481 | 1071 | 172 | 94 | 14 | 415 | 474 | 462 | $158-58$ | 73 | 49 | 11 | 69 | 170 |
| St. Louis | .198 | .257 | 154 | 5173 | 414 | 1023 | 167 | 67 | 17 | 389 | 407 | $\mathbf{6 3 5}$ | $127-70$ | 67 | 41 | 21 | 85 | $\mathbf{1 8 6}$ |
| Chicago | .192 | .254 | 154 | 5204 | 413 | 1001 | 168 | 59 | 30 | 373 | 398 | 512 | $182-63$ | 89 | 35 | $\mathbf{4 2}$ | 55 | 184 |
| AL Average | .218 | .278 | 154 | 5188 | 491 | 1130 | 186 | 81 | 25 | 449 | 433 | 491 | $163-69$ | 66 | 50 | 21 | 77 | 165 |


| Pitch Batting | Avg | OBP | G | AB | $\underline{\text { R }}$ | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | K | SB-CS | Sac | SF | HB | DP | E |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Detroit | . 220 | . 252 | 154 | 482 | 44 | 106 | 25 | 5 | 3 | 31 | 20 | 87 | 0-2 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 17 |
| New York | . 179 | . 218 | 154 | 463 | 33 | 83 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 29 | 23 | 97 | 1-2 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 30 |
| Washington | . 132 | . 165 | 154 | 453 | 21 | 60 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 16 | 17 | 104 | 0-0 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 34 |
| Boston | . 117 | . 202 | 154 | 469 | 35 | 55 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 50 | 124 | 0-0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 19 |
| St. Louis | . 112 | . 165 | 154 | 465 | 30 | 52 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 30 | 116 | 1-0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 29 |
| Cleveland | . 110 | . 151 | 154 | 500 | 28 | 55 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 25 | 125 | 1-1 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 28 |
| Philadelphia | . 108 | . 151 | 154 | 461 | 28 | 50 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 22 | 23 | 124 | 0-0 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 32 |
| Chicago | . 097 | . 150 | 154 | 476 | 22 | 46 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 18 | 9 | 90 | 0-0 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 27 |
| AL Average | 135 | . 178 | 154 | 471 | 30 | 63 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 25 | 108 | 1-1 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 28 |


| Pitching | W-L ERA | Apr |  | GS | CG | Sh | Sv | IP $\underline{H}$ | R-ER | HR BB | SO | $\underline{H}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Chicago | 77-77 | 1.99 | 220 | 154 | 87 | 25 | 3 | 1449.0 | 976 | 417-321 | 20 | 413 | 463 | 17 | 13 |
| Cleveland | 88-66 | 2.28 | 212 | 154 | 90 | 24 | 7 | 1370.0 | 987 | 429-347 | 25 | 422 | 574 | 17 | 20 |
| Washington | 87-67 | 2.44 | 235 | 154 | 81 | 28 | 8 | 1428.7 | 1071 | 453-388 | 14 | 443 | 517 | 21 | 25 |
| Boston | 79-75 | 2.46 | 218 | 154 | 79 | 21 | 6 | 1411.3 | 1150 | 459-385 | 24 | 435 | 553 | 19 | 31 |
| St. Louis | 65-89 | 2.55 | 203 | 154 | 80 | 15 | 5 | 1426.3 | 1149 | 483-404 | 23 | 431 | 449 | 16 | 26 |
| Philadelphia | 87-67 | 2.74 | 247 | 154 | 77 | 23 | 10 | 1384.3 | 1004 | 511-421 | 31 | 499 | 514 | 24 | 33 |
| Detroit | 73-81 | 3.26 | 225 | 154 | 78 | 10 | 12 | 1389.7 | 1257 | 583-448 | 28 | 450 | 448 | 17 | 33 |
| New York | 60-94 | 3.27 | 252 | 154 | 62 | 17 | 8 | 1393.3 | 1357 | 605-507 | 26 | 420 | 501 | 22 | 27 |
| AL Average | 77-77 | 2.62 | 227 | 154 | 79 | 20 | 7 | 1407.7 | 1119 | 493-410 | 24 | 439 | 502 | 19 | 26 |

Balks Boston 2, Chicago 1, Cleveland 1, Philadelphia 1

## Nap RF Joe Jackson, Washington ace Walter Johnson headline '13 AL All-Star Team

Cleveland's Joe Jackson was the only member of the Naps to earn a spot on the AL All-Star team, but Jackson's presence was all that was needed for the Naps to capture the 1913 AL pennant

Jackson was the driving force behind the Naps first-place finish, particularly down the stretch. The left-handed slugger either led or was among the leaders in almost every important offensive category. He led in on-base percentage (.459), slugging (.546), total bases (299), doubles (52), runs scored (100) and bases on balls (106). He finished second in batting (.356, only four points behind Detroit's Ty Cobb, third in RBIs (92), second in base hits (195), third in triples (17), tied for sixth in home runs (6). Defensively, Jackson committed 16 errors, but his strong arm repeatedly kept runners from taking extra bases. He threw 13 baserunners out.

Washington righthander Walter Johnson led the four-man All-Star pitching staff. Johnson went 25-9, 1.14, with a remarkable 14 shutout, including a pair of no-hitters. He led the league in strikeouts (163), innings pitched (354.7), game appearances (48) and saves (5).

Rounding out the pitching staff were Johnson's teammate, newcomer Joe Boehling (24-9, 1.36), Chicago ace Eddie Cicotte (22-9, including nine shutouts, with a league-leading microscopic 0.90 ERA), Boston southpaw Ray Collins (19-8, 1.63, eight shutouts), who kept the Red Sox in the pennant chase until late in the season, and the A's Chief Bender (19-4, 1.11) who was equally impressive as a starter or in long relief assignments.

Detroit’s Ty Cobb (.360, .409, 7) earned All-Star honors in CF, edging 1912 MVP Tris Speaker (.334, . 395 OBP, 9 HR, 69 RBIs, 56 SB). Cobb led the league in batting (.360), base hits (196), and SB (81). Hitting ahead of hardhitting teammate Sam Crawford, Cobb scored 89 runs. Yankees LF Birdie Cree (.268, 153 hits, 33 doubles) was picked over Boston's Duffy Lewis ( 75 RBIs), one of the best defensive outfielders in the replay. New York's Ed Sweeney, the best of a poor catching group, was the All-Star catcher

The four Philadelphia infielders, 1b Stuffy McInnis, 2b Eddie Collins, SS Jack Barry, and 3b Frank Baker, comprised the All-Star infield. McInnis (.307, .345, 90 RBIs, 177 hits) edged Washington's Chick Gandil (.303, 78 RBIs). Collins (.308, .415, 174 hits, 12 triples, 73 SB) was selected over Cleveland's veteran Napoleon Lajoie (.301, .337, 83 RBIs, 158 hits, 26 doubles). Light-hitting Jack Barry made up for his lack of offensive (.205, 11 sac flies) with superb defensive play, while teammate Frank Baker, at third, had a solid year (.292,.356, 9, 92 RBIs, nine home runs)

Repeaters from the 1912 AL All-Star team : Joe Jackson, Frank Baker, Eddie Collins, Stuffy McInnis, and Walter Johnson

| Player | Avg | OBP | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR RBI | BB | $\underline{K}$ | SB-CS | Sac | SF | HBP | P |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C Ed Sweeney, NY | . 231 | . 301 | 113 | 376 | 27 | 87 | 10 | ) 4 | 43 | 37 | 58 | 4-3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 14 |
| 1B Stuffy McInnis, Phila | . 307 | . 345 | 145 | 577 | 68 | 177 | 22 | 3 | 90 | 35 | 27 | 18-6 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| 2b Eddie Collins, Phila | . 308 | . 415 | 148 | 565 | 95 | 174 | 22 | 3 | 55 | 99 | 17 | 73-12 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 20 |
| SS Jack Barry, Phila | . 205 | . 263 | 145 | 484 | 42 | 99 | 18 | 7 | 52 | 36 | 31 | 14-10 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 18 |
| 3B Frank Baker, Phila | . 292 | . 356 | 142 | 578 | 70 | 169 | 30 | 8 | 97 | 58 | 32 | 21-12 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 22 |
| LF Birdie Cree, NY | . 268 | . 308 | 143 | 570 | 54 | 153 | 33 | 9 | 58 | 34 | 30 | 31-5 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 13 |
| CF Ty Cobb, Det | . 360 | . 409 | 138 | 545 | 89 | 196 | 23 | 18 | 68 | 49 | 32 | 81-12 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 16 |
| RF Joe Jackson, Cleve | . 356 | . 459 | 146 | 548 | 100 | 195 | 52 | 17 | 692 | 109 | 20 | 29-10 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 16 |
| Starting pitchers | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | Sh | Sv | IP | H | R-ER | HR | BB | SO | HB |  | WP |
| Walter Johnson, Wash | 25-9 | 1.14 | 48 | 36 | 26 | 14 | 5 | 354.7 | 181 | 60-45 | 1 | 92 | 163 |  | 6 | 1 |
| Joe Boehling, Wash | 24-7 | 1.36 | 32 | 25 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 245.0 | 120 | 46-37 | 1 | 70 | 71 |  | 4 | 5 |
| Eddie Cicotte, Chi | 22-9 | 0.90 | 35 | 30 | 27 | 9 | 1 | 309.7 | 132 | 44-31 | 1 | 71 | 81 |  | 5 | 2 |
| Ray Collins, Bos | 19-8 | 1.63 | 32 | 31 | 21 | 8 | 0 | 282.3 | 169 | 55-51 | 3 | 58 | 100 |  | 2 | 0 |
| Chief Bender, Phila | 19-4 | 1.11 | 41 | 21 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 227.3 | 107 | 35-28 | 5 | 50 | 65 |  |  | 2 |

Most Valuable Player: Joe Jackson, Cleveland
Cy Young and: Reliever of Year: Walter Johnson, Washington
$\star 1913$ American League All Star Team $\star$


LF Birdie Cree, NY


SS Jack Barry, Phila


CF Ty Cobb, Detroit


RF Joe Jackson, Cleve Most Valuable Player

3b Frank Baker,


P Walter Johnson, Wash Cy Young Award winner



C Ed Sweeney,


P Joe Behling, Wash


2b Eddie Collins, Phila

P Chief Bender, Phila



1b Stuffy McInnis, Phila


PRay Collins, Bos


P Eddie Cicotte, Chi

## 1913 American League Batting Leaders

| Batting Average $\left(\right.$ Min $\frac{477}{} \frac{\mathrm{PA})}{360}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Ty Cobb, Det | . 360 |
| 2 | Joe Jackson, Cleve | . 356 |
| 3 | Tris Speaker, Bos | . 334 |
| 4 | Eddie Collins, Phi | . 308 |
| 5 | Stuffy McInnis, Phi | . 307 |
| 6 | Chick Gandil, Wash | . 303 |
| 7 | Nap Lajoie, Cleve | . 301 |
| 8 | Frank Baker, Phila | . 292 |
|  | Sam Crawford, Det | . 285 |
| 10 | Birdie Cree, NYY | . 268 |


|  | Base Hits |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1 | Ty Cobb, Det | 196 |
| 2 | Joe Jackson, Cleve | 195 |
| 3 | Tris Speaker, Bos | 193 |
| 4 | Chick Gandil, Wash | 185 |
| 5 | Stuffy McInnis, Phi | 177 |
| 6 | Eddie Collins, Phi | 174 |
| 7 | Frank Baker, Phila | 169 |
| 8 | Sam Crawford, Det | 168 |
| 9 | Nap Lajoie, Cleve | 158 |
| 10 | Birdie Cree, NYY | 153 |


|  | Home runs |  |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| 1 | Sam Crawford, Det | 12 |
| 2 | Tris Speaker, Bos | 9 |
| 3 | Frank Baker, Phila | 9 |
| 4 | Ping Bodie, Chi | 9 |
| 5 | Danny Moeller, Wash | 8 |
| 6 | Ty Cobb, Det | 7 |
| 7 | Joe Jackson, Cleve | 6 |
| 8 | Rube Oldring, Phil | 6 |
| 9 | Stuffy McInnis, Phi | 6 |
| 10 | Five tied with | 5 |


|  | Stolen |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1 | Ty Cobeses |  |
| 2 | Eddie Collins, Phi | 81 |
| 3 | Clyde Milan, Wash | 73 |
| 4 | Tris Speaker, Bos | 53 |
| 5 | Danny Moeller, Wash | 51 |
| 6 | Harry Lord, Chi | 50 |
| 7 | Ray Chapman, Cleve | 35 |
| 8 | Buck Weaver, Chi | 33 |
| 9 | Burt Shotton, StL | 32 |
| 10 | Birdie Cree, NYY | 31 |


|  | Sacrifice hits |  |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| 1 | Steve Yerkes, Bos | 20 |
| 2 | Buck Weaver, Chi | 14 |
| 3 | Ray Chapman, Cleve | 12 |
| 4 | Ray Morgan, Wash | 12 |
| 5 | Jimmy Austin, StL | 11 |
| 6 | Ray Schalk, Chi | 11 |
| 7 | Harry Wolter, NYY | 11 |
| 8 | Del Pratt, StL | 10 |
| 9 | Morrie Rath, Chi | 10 |
| 10 | Six tied with | 9 |
|  |  |  |
|  | Games Appeared |  |
| 1 | Donie Bush, Det | t 154 |
| 2 | Sam Crawford, Det | t 154 |
| 3 | Clyde Milan, Wash | t 154 |
| 4 | Jimmy Austin, StL | 152 |
| 5 | Chick Gandil, Wash | 152 |
| 6 | George McBride, Wash | 152 |
| 7 | Del Pratt, StL | 152 |
| 8 | Harry Lord, Chi | 151 |
| 9 | Danny Moeller, Wash | 149 |
| 10 | Eddie Collins, Phi | 148 |
|  | Duffy Lewis, Bos | 148 |

Sacrifice flies
Sam Crawford, Det
Jack Barry, Phi
Roy Hartzell, NYY
Duffy Lewis, Bos
Bobby Veach, Det
Jimmy Austin, StL
Chick Gandil, Wash
Nap Lajoie, Cleve
Gus Williams, StL
George McBride, Wash
Stuffy McInnis, Phi

Hit by pitch
Eddie Collins, Phi
Jack Graney, Cleve
Jack Barry, Phi
Eddie Murphy, Phi
Rube Oldring, Phi
Johnny Johnston, StL
Nap Lajoie, Cleve
Ray Schalk, Chi
Four tied with

| Slugging (Min. 477 PA) |  | Low Bat Average (Min 225 PA) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Joe Jackson, Cleve | . 546 | Hal Janvrin, Bos | . 138 |
| Tris Speaker, Cleve | . 514 | Wally Mattick Chi | . 148 |
| Ty Cobb, Det | . 506 | Oscar Stanage, Det | . 149 |
| Sam Crawford, Det | . 479 | Bert Daniels, NYY | . 153 |
| Frank Baker, Phi | . 419 | Mike Balenti, StL | . 154 |
| Eddie Collins, Phi | . 391 | Joe Berger, Chi | . 156 |
| Stuffy McInnis, Phi | . 386 | Sam Agnew, StL | . 164 |
| Chick Gandil, Wash | . 377 | Fred Carisch, Cleve | . 165 |
| Clyde Engle, Bos | . 374 | Heinie Wagner Bos | . 170 |
| Nap Lajoie, Cleve | . 371 | Shano Collins, Chi | . 171 |


| At bats |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| Donie Bush, Det | 625 |
| Harry Lord, Chi | 620 |
| Harry Hooper, Bos | 613 |
| Chick Gandil, Wash | 610 |
| Clyde Milan, Wash | 604 |
| Buck Weaver, Chi | 602 |
| Danny Moeller, Wash | 591 |
| Sam Crawford, Det | 589 |
| Del Pratt, StL | 589 |
| Duffy Lewis, Bos | 587 |
|  |  |
| Grounded into Double Plays |  |
| Nap Lajoie, Cleve | 16 |
| Ed Sweeney, NYY | 15 |
| Clyde Engle, Bos | 14 |
| Harry Hooper, Bos | 12 |
| Jimmy Austin, StL | 11 |
| Terry Turner, Cleve | 11 |
| Joe Jackson, Cleve | 10 |
| Del Pratt, StL | 10 |
| Bobby Veach, Det | 10 |
| Gus Williams,,StL | 10 |


| Total Bases |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Joe Jackson, Cleve | 299 |
| Tris Speaker, Cleve | 297 |
| Sam Crawford, Det | 282 |
| Ty Cobb, Det | 276 |
| Frank Baker, Phi | 242 |
| Chick Gandil, Wash | 230 |
| Stuffy McInnis, Phi | 223 |
| Eddie Collins, Phi | 221 |
| Harry Hooper, Bos | 213 |
| Harry Lord, Chi | 213 |
| Low OB Pct. (Min 225 PA) |  |
| Sam Agnew, StL | . 184 |
| Bert Daniels, NYY | . 189 |
| Hal Janvrin, Bos | . 209 |
| Oscar Stanage, Det | . 213 |
| Mike Balenti, StL | . 214 |
| Wally Mattick Chi | . 214 |
| Howard Shanks, Wash | . 226 |
| Eddie Ainsmith, Wash | . 229 |
| Shano Collins, Chi | . 229 |
| Ossie Vitt, Det | . 231 |

## 1913 American League Pitching Leaders

|  | Earned Run Avg (Min. |  |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| 1 | Eddie Cicotte, Chi | 0.90 |
| 2 | Chief Bender, Phi | 1.11 |
| 3 | Walter Johnson, Wash | 1.14 |
| 4 | Joe Boehling, Wash | 1.36 |
| 5 | Dutch Leonard, Bos | 1.39 |
| 6 | Ray Collins, Bos | 1.63 |
| 7 | Reb Russell, Chi | 1.65 |
| 8 | Hugh Bedient, Bos | 1.77 |
| 9 | Vean Gregg, Cleve | 1.79 |
| 10 Jim Scott, Chi | 1.81 |  |

Wins
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Walter Johnson, Wash } & 25-9 \\ \text { Joe Boehling Wash } & 24-7\end{array}$
Joe Boehling, Wash
Eddie Cicotte, Chi
Boardwalk Brown, Phi
Chief Bender, Phi
Ray Collins, Bos
Jean Dubuc, Det
Jim Scott, Chi
Four tied with

22-9
21-11
19-4
19-8
19-9
19-13
18

## Strikeouts

Shutouts
1 Walter Johnson, Wash 14
2 Eddie Cicotte, Chi 9
3 Ray Collins, Bos 8
4 Dutch Leonard, Bos 7
5 Jim Scott, Chi 7

6 Geo. Baumgardner, StL 6
7 Chief Bender, Phi 6
8 Boardwalk Brown, Phi
9 Cy Falkenberg, Cleve 6
Three tied with
Walter Johnson, Wash
Eddie Plank, Phi
Cy Falkenberg, Cleve
Vean Gregg, Cleve
Dutch Leonard, Bos
Willie Mitchell, Cleve
Bob Groom, Wash
Ray Keating, NYY
Reb Russell, Chi
Ray Collins, Bos

Hits allowed
354.7 Bob Groom, Wash
328.0 Ray Fisher, NYY
328.0 Carl Weilman, StL
309.7 Hugh Bedient, Bos
309.7 Lefty Schulz, NYY
296.3 Ed Willett, Det
291.7 Hooks Dauss, Det
287.0 Russ Ford, NYY
284.3 Roy Mitchell, StL
283.0 Geo. Baumgardner StLs

| Won-Lost Pct 10 or more $\frac{\text { decisions }}{}$ |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- |
| Chief Bender, Phi | $19-4$ | .826 |
| Joe Boehling, Wash | $24-7$ | .774 |
| Walter Johnson, Wash | $25-9$ | .735 |
| Eddie Cicotte, Chi | $22-9$ | .710 |
| Ray Collins, Bos | $19-8$ | .704 |
| Jean Dubuc, Det | $19-9$ | .679 |
| Boardwalk Brown, Phi | $11-6$ | .647 |
| Bill Steen, Cleve | $9-5$ | .643 |
| Charley Hall, Bos | $15-9$ | .625 |
| Willie Mitchell, Cleve | $15-9$ | .625 |
| Joe Bush | $10-6$ | .625 |

## Bases on balls

163
146
138
133
114
111
108
105
102
100
229
224
224
222
218
207
203
203
202
202
201

| Boardwalk Brown, Phi | 116 |
| :--- | ---: |
| Duke Houck, Phi | 98 |
| Jim Scott, Chi | 95 |
| Vean Gregg, Cleve | 94 |
| Walter Johnson, Wash | 92 |
| Jean Dubuc, Det | 91 |
| Geo. Baumgardner, StL | 88 |
| Reb Russell, Chi | 87 |
| Cy Falkenberg, Cleve | 86 |
| Tiny Leverenz, Chi | 85 |


| Total runs allowed |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Duke Houck, Phi | 106 |
| Ray Fisher, NYY | 101 |
| Bob Groom, Wash | 96 |
| Lefty Schulz, NYY | 95 |
| Ed Willett, Det | 94 |
| Reb Russell, Chi | 89 |
| Roy Mitchell, StL | 88 |
| Tiny Leverenz, Chi | 88 |
| Hooks Dauss, Det | 87 |
| Boardwalk Brown, Phi | 85 |

Games Started
Reb Russell, Chi ..... 37
Walter Johnson, Wash ..... 36
Jim Scott, Chi ..... 36
Bob Groom, Wash ..... 36
Cy Falkenberg, Cleve ..... 35
Boardwalk Brown, Phi ..... 35
Vean Gregg, Cleve ..... 32
31

| Earned runsallowed <br> Duke Houck, Phi |  | Games Appeared |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- |
| Ray Fisher, NYY | 95 | Walter Johnson, Wash |
| Bob Groom, Wash | 86 | Chief Bender, Phi |
| Lefty Schulz, NYY | 86 | Eddie Plank, Phi |
| Ed Willett, Det | 82 | Geo. Baumgardner, StL |
| Roy Mitchell, StL | 79 | Reb Russell, Chi |
| Marc Hall, Det | 78 | Ray Fisher, NYY |
| Boardwalk Brown, Phi | 74 | Boardwalk Brown, Phi |
| Hooks Dauss, Det | 69 | Jim Scott, Chi |
| Tiny Leverenz, Chi | 69 | Cy Falkenberg, Cleve |
|  | 69 | Bob Groom, Wash |

10 Tiny Leverenz, Chi

69 Bob Groom, Wash 36

|  | Complete Games |
| :--- | :--- |
| 1 | Eddie Cicotte, Chi |
| 2 | Walter Johnson, Wash |
| 3 | Reb Russell, Chi |
| 4 | Jim Scott, Chi |
| 5 | Bob Groom, Wash |
| 6 | Cy Falkenberg, Cleve |
| 7 | Vean Gregg, Cleve |
| 8 | Jean Dubuc, Det |
| 9 | Four tied with |
| 10 |  |
|  | Wild pitches |
| 1 | Boardwalk Brown, Phi |
| 2 | Marc Hall, Det |
| 3 | Lefty Schulz, NYY |
| 4 | Rube Foster, Bos |
| 5 | Vean Gregg, Cleve |
| 6 | Earl Mosely, Bos |
| 7 | Carl Weilman, StL |
| 8 | Four tied with |
| 9 |  |
| 10 |  |

## 1913 AL Fielding Errors by Position

Regular players and players who logged significant time at a listed position are shown.
Errors listed show errors committed only at listed position. Italics indicate estimated games at a position (estimate based on number of appearances exclusive of PH, PR appearances). Players with only a few appearances are not listed.

| Catcher | G | E | Shortstop | G | E |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bill Carrigan, Bos | 80 | 5 | Jack Barry, Phila | 145 | 18 |
| Oscar Stanage, Det | 81 | 5 | George McBride, Wash | 152 | 22 |
| Bunny Brief, StL | 72 | 5 | Rog. Peckinpaugh, Cle-NY | 101 | 22 |
| Doc Johnston, Cleve | 122 | 6 | Donie Bush, Det | 154 | 26 |
| Jack Lapp, Phila | 65 | 7 | Heinie Wagner, Bos | 111 | 27 |
| Steve O'Neill, Cleve | 70 | 10 | Ray Chapman, Cleve | 134 | 30 |
| Eddie Ainsmith, Wash | 70 | 11 | Buck Weaver, Chi | 141 | 34 |
| Wally Schang, Phila | 67 | 12 |  |  |  |
| John Henry, Wash | 85 | 14 | Neal Ball, Bos | 9 | 2 |
| Ed Sweeney, NY | 111 | 14 | Dee Walsh, StL | 22 | 3 |
| Fred Carisch, Cleve | 74 | 14 | Joe Berger, Chi | 11 | 4 |
| Sam Agnew, StL | 84 | 17 | Bill Orr, Phila | 31 | 5 |
| Ray Schalk, Chi | 115 | 19 | Hal Janvrin, Bos | 57 | 6 |
|  |  |  | Doc Lavan, StL | 32 | 7 |
| Hick Cady, Bos | 36 | 0 | Bobby Wallace, StL | 45 | 11 |
| Grover Land, Cleve | 16 | 2 | Mike Balenti, StL | 61 | 12 |
| Ira Thomas, Phila | 34 | 2 |  |  |  |
| Walt Kuhn, Chi | 20 | 3 | Third base | G | E |
| Pinch Thomas | 22 | 3 | Ezra Midkiff, NY | 70 | 8 |
| Rip Williams, Wash | 20 | 4 | Terry Turner, Cleve | 99 | 8 |
| Henri Rondeau, Det | 23 | 4 | Jimmy Austin, StL | 145 | 12 |
| Dick Gossett, NY | 40 | 4 | Larry Gardner, Bos | 130 | 13 |
| Frank Gibson, Det | 18 | 5 | Geo. Moriarity, Det | 91 | 14 |
| Les Nunamaker, Bos | 24 | 5 | Harry Lord, Chi | 151 | 17 |
| Ted Easterly, Chi | 30 | 6 | Eddie Foster, Wash | 101 | 19 |
| Walt Alexander, StL | 41 | 7 | Frank Baker, Phila | 142 | 22 |
| Bill McAllester, StL | 31 | 7 |  |  |  |
| Red McKee, Det | 61 | 8 | Fritz Maisel, NY | 25 | 2 |
|  |  |  | Bill McKechnie, NY | 21 | 3 |
| First base | G | E | Ivy Olson, Cleve | 65 | 4 |
| Stuffy McInnis, Phila | 145 | 2 | Roy Harttzell, NY | 20 | 4 |
| Chick Gandil, Wash | 152 | 6 | Hal Janvrin, Bos | 20 | 4 |
| Del Gainer, Det | 135 | 7 | Rollie Zeider, NY | 26 | 5 |
| Hal Chase, NY-Chi | 122 | 8 | Frank LaPorte, Wash | 45 | 7 |
| Clyde Engle, Bos | 129 | 13 | Ossie Vitt, Det | 43 | 9 |
| Jacque Fornier, Chi | 20 | 3 |  |  |  |
| Babe Barton, Chi-NY | 41 | 4 |  |  |  |
| Ivy Olson, Cleve | 24 | 4 |  |  |  |
| Geo. Stovall, StL | 81 | 4 |  |  |  |
| John Knight, NY | 45 | 5 |  |  |  |
| Harry Williams | 29 | 5 |  |  |  |
| Second base | G | E |  |  |  |
| Roy Hartzell, NY | 80 | 9 |  |  |  |
| Steve Yerkes, Bos | 139 | 13 |  |  |  |
| Joe Berger, Chi | 68 | 14 |  |  |  |
| Morrie Rath, Chi | 85 | 16 |  |  |  |
| Ray Morgan, Wash | 132 | 17 |  |  |  |
| Nap Lajoie, Cleve | 130 | 17 |  |  |  |
| Eddie Collins, Phila | 148 | 20 |  |  |  |
| Del Pratt, StL | 152 | 30 |  |  |  |
| Neal Ball, Bos | 15 | 2 |  |  |  |
| Germany Schaefer, Wash | 22 | 2 |  |  |  |
| Hal Janvrin, Bos | 20 | 2 |  |  |  |
| Ossie Vitt, Det | 51 | 4 |  |  |  |
| Rollie Zeider, NY | 31 | 5 |  |  |  |
| Paddy Baumann, Det | 56 | 6 |  |  |  |
| Baldy Louden, Det | 51 | 7 |  |  |  |


| Left field | G | E |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Howard Shanks, Wash | 110 | 1 |
| Duffy Lewis, Bos | 148 | 4 |
| Johnny Johnstone, StL | 97 | 6 |
| Rube Oldring, Phila | 132 | 7 |
| Jack Graney, Cleve | 140 | 8 |
| Birdie Cree, NY | 143 | 13 |
|  |  |  |
| Baldy Louden, Det | 51 | 7 |
| Center field |  |  |
| Tris Speaker, Bos | 136 | E |
| Nemo Leibold, Cleve | 79 | 3 |
| Amos Strunk, Phila | 110 | 9 |
| Ping Bodie, Chi | 125 | 10 |
| Burt Shotton, StL | 145 | 11 |
| Harry Wolter, NY | 115 | 11 |
| Ty Cobb, Det | 138 | 12 |
| Clyde Milan, Wash | 154 | 13 |
|  |  |  |
| Roy Bates, Cleve | 17 | 2 |
| Hugh High, Det | 29 | 3 |
| Buddy Ryan, Cleve | 59 | 3 |
| Tom Daley, Phila | 37 | 4 |
| Jimmy Walsh, Phila | 45 | 5 |


| Pitchers | G | E |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Jean Dubuc, Det | 32 | 0 |
| Cy Falkenberg, Cleve | 36 | 1 |
| Marc Hall, Det | 31 | 1 |
| Mack Allison, StL | 15 | 1 |
| Weldon Wyckoff, PHIla | 19 | 1 |
| Joe Lake, Det | 26 | 1 |
| Ray Caldwell, NY | 27 | 1 |
| Rube Foster, Bos | 20 | 1 |
| Ed Walsh, Chi | 20 | 1 |
| Dwight Stone, StL | 19 | 2 |
| Hugh Bedient, Bos | 35 | 2 |
| Eddie Cicotte, Chi | 35 | 2 |
| Ray Collins, Bos | 32 | 2 |
| Roy Mitchell, StL | 32 | 2 |
| Earl Mosely, Bos | 19 | 2 |
| Joe Wood, Bos | 24 | 2 |
| Chief Bender, Phila | 41 | 3 |
| Geo. Baumgardner, StL | 39 | 3 |
| Bob Shawkey, NY | 15 | 3 |
| Joe Benz, Chi | 26 | 3 |
| Duke Houck, Phila | 32 | 3 |
| Charlie Hall, Bos | 32 | 4 |
| Fred Blanding, Cleve | 32 | 4 |


| Passed balls | G | PB |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Fred Carisch, Cleve | 73 | 1 |
| Oscar Stanage, Det | 81 | 3 |
| John Henry, Wash | 85 | 3 |
| Ray Schalk, Chi | 115 | 3 |
| Steve O'Neill, Cleve | 70 | 4 |
| Eddie Ainsmith, Wash | 70 | 6 |
| Bill Carrigan, Bos | 80 | 6 |
| Wally Schang, Phila | 67 | 7 |
| Ed Sweeney, NY | 111 | 19 |
|  |  |  |
| Ted Easterly, Chi | 30 | 1 |
| Rip Williams, Wash | 20 | 1 |
| Dick Gossett, NY | 40 | 2 |
| Frank Gibson, Det | 18 | 4 |
| Red McKee, Det | 61 | 7 |


| Johnny Beall, Chi | 13 | 1 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Bill Schaller, Chi | 17 | 1 |
| Larry Chappell, Chi | 48 | 1 |
|  |  |  |
| Danny Moeller, Wash | 60 | 2 |
| Wally Mattick, Chi | 33 | 3 |
| Pete Compton, StL |  |  |
|  | 146 | 1 |
| Right field | 80 | 3 |
| Harry Hooper, Bos | 149 | 6 |
| Bert Daniels, NY | 125 | 8 |
| Sam Crawford, Det |  |  |
| Shano Collins, Chi | 130 | 10 |
|  | 140 | 10 |
| Bobby Veach, Det | 146 | 12 |
| Danny Moeller, Wash | 120 | 16 |
| Gus Williams, StL | 31 | 1 |
| Joe Jackson, Cleve | 22 | 2 |
| Eddie Murphy, Phila | 20 | 2 |
| Jimmy Walsh, Phila | 27 | 2 |
| Wally Rehg, Bos | 22 | 3 |


| Ray Keating, NY | 29 | 4 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| George Kahler, Cleve | 24 | 4 |
| Al Schulz, NY | 35 | 4 |
| Joe Boehling, Wash | 32 | 5 |
| Walt Leverenz, StL | 30 | 5 |
| Joe Bush, Phila | 31 | 5 |
| Boardwalk Brown, Phila | 38 | 5 |
| George McConnell, NY | 35 | 5 |
| Bill Steen, Cleve | 22 | 6 |
| Ed Willett, Det | 32 | 6 |
| Joe Engel, Wash | 33 | 6 |
| Russ Ford, NY | 33 | 6 |
| Bob Groom, Wash | 36 | 6 |
| Dutch Leonard, Bos | 34 | 6 |
| Earl Hamilton, StL | 28 | 7 |
| Willie Mitchell, Cleve | 34 | 7 |
| Ray Fisher, NY | 39 | 8 |
| Jim Scott, Chi | 38 | 8 |
| Hooks Dauss, Det | 31 | 8 |
| Carl Weilman, StL | 35 | 8 |
| Vean Gregg, Cleve | 35 | 8 |
| Walter Johnson, Wash | 48 | 9 |
| Reb Russell, Chi | 39 | 11 |
| Eddie Plank, Phila | 41 | 12 |


| Outfield assists (leaders) | A |
| :--- | ---: |
| Sam Crawford, Det | 14 |
| Joe Jackson, Cleve | 13 |
| Bert Daniels, NY | 11 |
| Ping Bodie, Chi | 10 |
| Harry Hooper, Bos | 10 |
| Birdie Cree, NY | 8 |
| Jack Graney, Cleve | 7 |
| Duffy Lewis, Bos | 7 |
| Eddie Murphy, Phila | 6 |
| Tris Speaker, Bos | 6 |
| Bobby Veach, Det | 6 |
| Jimmy Walsh, Phila | 6 |
| Danny Moeller, Wash | 6 |

## 1913 Cleveland Naps <br> 88-66, .571, first place , +1 game

| Player | Avg | OBP | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | K | SB-CS | Sac |  | HBP |  | E |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Steve O'Neill c | . 208 | . 236 | 70 | 250 | 9 | 52 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 19 | 10 | 21 | 0-1 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 10 |
| Doc Johnston 1b | . 235 | . 268 | 125 | 574 | 60 | 135 | 18 | 14 | 1 | 30 | 27 | 56 | 8-3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 6 |
| Napoleon Lajoie 2b | . 301 | . 337 | 130 | 525 | 48 | 158 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 83 | 29 | 9 | 19-9 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 16 | 17 |
| Ray Chapman ss | . 217 | . 284 | 134 | 535 | 80 | 116 | 14 | 9 | 1 | 23 | 50 | 27 | 35-11 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 30 |
| Terry Turner 3b | . 231 | . 302 | 105 | 442 | 52 | 102 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 32 | 46 | 32 | 18-10 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 9 |
| Jack Graney lf | . 235 | . 285 | 140 | 493 | 33 | 116 | 23 | 8 | 1 | 52 | 29 | 38 | 19-1 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 9 |
| Nemo Leibold cf | . 208 | . 260 | 94 | 332 | 31 | 69 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 37 | 25 | 34 | 6-8 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Joe Jackson rf | . 356 | . 459 | 146 | 548 | 100 | 195 | 52 | 17 | 6 | 92 | 109 | 20 | 29-10 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 16 |
| Larry Kopf 2b | . 412 | . 412 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Jack Lelivelt ph-a | . 348 | . 348 | 24 | 23 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Joe Birmingham cf | . 271 | . 284 | 41 | 129 | 10 | 35 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 3 | 15 | 4-0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Bud Ryan cf-lf | . 231 | . 249 | 67 | 186 | 12 | 43 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 6 | 7 | 5-4 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| Ivy Olson if | . 228 | . 261 | 102 | 382 | 36 | 87 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 28 | 19 | 30 | 7-1 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| Johnny Beall of- t | . 182 | . 182 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Fred Carisch c | . 165 | . 221 | 74 | 242 | 10 | 40 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 18 | 19 | 0-1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 15 |
| George Dunlop ss | . 152 | . 152 | 7 | 33 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0-0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Grover Land c | . 140 | . 196 | 16 | 43 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Ray Bates of | . 100 | . 152 | 17 | 30 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 0-0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Ernie Krueger c | . 100 | . 100 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rgr Peckinpaugh pr-t |  | $\infty$ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pitchers | . 110 | . 151 | 154 | 500 | 28 | 55 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 25 | 125 | 2-0 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 34 |
| Team | . 233 | . 286 | 154 | 5305 | 525 | 1235 | 217 | 80 | 13 | 473 | 398 | 462 | 2-59 |  | 612 | 201 |  |  |

PB Steve O'Neill 4, Fred Carisch 1.
OF assists Joe Jackson 13, Jack Graney 7, Buddy Ryan 2, Nemo Leibold 1.
Pitcher HR Vean Gregg.

| Player | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | Sh | Sv | IP | H | R-ER | HR | BB | S0 | HB | WP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Vean Gregg | 18-15 | 1.79 | 35 | 32 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 291.7 | 163 | 75-58 | 3 | 94 | 133 | 6 | 7 |
| Cy Falkenberg | 18-12 | 2.31 | 36 | 35 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 245.7 | 198 | 73-63 | 7 | 86 | 138 | 2 | 3 |
| Willie Mitchell | 15-12 | 1.86 | 34 | 23 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 232.3 | 139 | 54-48 | 5 | 74 | 111 | 4 | 6 |
| Fred Blanding | 13-11 | 2.34 | 32 | 22 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 207.3 | 132 | 67-54 | 3 | 53 | 59 | 0 | 1 |
| Bill Steen | 11-6 | 2.24 | 22 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 140.3 | 97 | 45-35 | 4 | 59 | 41 | 0 | 2 |
| George Kahler | 6-6 | 2.85 | 24 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 129.3 | 130 | 59-41 | 0 | 25 | 38 | 5 | 0 |
| Nick Cullop | 3-4 | 2.86 | 18 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 85.0 | 84 | 32-27 | 2 | 18 | 39 | 0 | 1 |
| Jim Baskette | 2-1 | 3.75 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.0 | 10 | 6-5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Bill James | 2-2 | 5.47 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 26.3 | 34 | 18-16 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Team | 88-66 | 2.28 | 212 | 154 |  | 24 | 7 | 1370.0 | 987 | 429-347 | 25 | 422 | 574 | 17 | 20 |

## Balks Gregg.

No-hitters: Apr 26 Vean Gregg no-hitter through innings in 3-2 no-decision win v. StL; April 29 Willie Mitchell v Detroit 5-0.
Combined shutout: June 13 Nick Cullop (ND)-Willie Mitchell (W) v Chicago 1-0 (17 innings).

## 1913 Philadelphia

87-67, .565, tied for second place , -1 game

| Player | Avg | OBP | G | AB | R | H | 2 b | 3 b | HR | RBI | BB | K | SB-CS | Sac | SF | HBP | DP | E |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Wally Schang c | .241 | .313 | 67 | 220 | 27 | 53 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 35 | 24 | 33 | $4-1$ | 3 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 12 |
| Stuffy McInnis 1b | .307 | .345 | 145 | 577 | 68 | 177 | 22 | 3 | 6 | 90 | 35 | 27 | $18-6$ | 8 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 2 |
| Eddie Collins 2b | .308 | .415 | 148 | 565 | 95 | 174 | 17 | 12 | 2 | 55 | 99 | 17 | $73-12$ | 2 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 20 |
| Jack Barry ss | .205 | .263 | 145 | 484 | 42 | 99 | 18 | 7 | 5 | 52 | 36 | 31 | $14-10$ | 7 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 18 |
| Frank Baker 3b | .292 | .356 | 142 | 578 | 70 | 169 | 30 | 8 | 9 | 97 | 58 | 32 | $21-12$ | 0 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 22 |
| Rube Oldring lf | .197 | .245 | 132 | 527 | 50 | 104 | 22 | 13 | 6 | 32 | 29 | 58 | $22-7$ | 9 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Amos Strunk cf | .216 | .269 | 110 | 333 | 34 | 72 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 29 | 25 | 26 | $2-6$ | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 9 |
| Eddie Murphy rf | .252 .336 | 123 | 476 | 62 | 120 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 28 | 55 | 33 | $14-7$ | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 16 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| George Brickley of | 1.0001 .000 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0-0$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Ira Thomas c | .312 | .346 | 34 | 77 | 4 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 8 | $0-0$ | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Harry Davis 1b | .250 | .368 | 14 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | $0-1$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Danny Murphy of-ph | .232 | .259 | 41 | 56 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 5 | $0-0$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Jimmy Walsh of | .211 | .266 | 104 | 331 | 34 | 70 | 14 | 9 | 0 | 27 | 23 | 41 | $8-7$ | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| Jack Lapp c | .191 | .269 | 65 | 209 | 21 | 40 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 24 | 24 | 21 | $0-0$ | 5 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 7 |
| Tom Daley of | .187 | .265 | 52 | 150 | 14 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 16 | 30 | $6-4$ | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| Wickey McAvoy c | .000 | .000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0-0$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harry Fritz pr | $\infty$ | $\infty$ | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0-0$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pitchers | .108 | .151 | 154 | 461 | 28 | 50 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 22 | 23 | 124 | $0-0$ | 11 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 32 |
| Team | .235 | .299 | $\mathbf{1 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{5 1 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{5 6 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{8 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 4}$ | $\mathbf{5 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{4 5 7}$ | $\mathbf{4 9 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 3} \mathbf{- 7 3}$ | $\mathbf{6 0}$ | $\mathbf{6 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 7}$ | $\mathbf{6 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 3}$ |

PB Wally Schang 7.
OF assists Eddie Murphy 7, Jimmy Walsh 6, Rube Oldring 4, Amos Strunk 2, Tom Daley 1. Pitcher HR Boardwalk Brown.

| Player | $\underline{W-L}$ | $\underline{E R A}$ | $\underline{G}$ | $\underline{G S}$ | $\underline{C G}$ | $\underline{S h}$ | $\underline{S v}$ | $\underline{I P}$ | $\underline{H}$ | $\underline{\text { R-ER }}$ | $\underline{H R}$ | $\underline{\text { BB }}$ | $\underline{S O}$ | $\underline{H B}$ | $\underline{W P}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Boardwalk Brown | $21-11$ | 2.19 | 38 | 35 | 21 | 6 | 2 | 283.0 | 186 | $85-69$ | 6 | 116 | 85 | 6 | 9 |
| Chief Bender | $19-4$ | 1.11 | 41 | 21 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 227.3 | 107 | $35-28$ | 5 | 50 | 65 | 5 | 2 |
| Eddie Plank | $18-13$ | 1.98 | 41 | 31 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 287.0 | 186 | $81-63$ | 2 | 70 | 146 | 5 | 2 |
| Joe Bush | $10-6$ | 2.53 | 31 | 17 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 170.7 | 106 | $58-48$ | 1 | 40 | 48 | 3 | 4 |
| Duke Houck | $7-16$ | 5.14 | 32 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 166.3 | 163 | $106-95$ | 6 | 98 | 77 | 2 | 3 |
| Bob Shawkey | $5-5$ | 3.41 | 15 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 95.0 | 81 | $47-36$ | 2 | 52 | 31 | 1 | 3 |
| Weldon Wyckoff | $2-6$ | 5.06 | 19 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 74.7 | 86 | $51-42$ | 3 | 40 | 24 | 1 | 6 |
| Charlie Boardman | $1-1$ | 1.80 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15.0 | 9 | $3-3$ | 0 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| John Taff | $1-2$ | 7.71 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.7 | 17 | $11-10$ | 3 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Herb Pennock | $1-3$ | 6.49 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 34.7 | 47 | $31-25$ | 3 | 14 | 16 | 1 | 4 |
| Pat Boehn | $1-0$ | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7.0 | 5 | $0-0$ | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Ensign Cottrell | $1-0$ | 2.00 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.0 | 11 | $3-2$ | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Jack Coombs | $0-0$ | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.0 | 0 | $0-0$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Team | $\mathbf{8 7 - 6 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 7 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{7 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 8 4 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{5 1 1 - 4 2 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 1}$ | $\mathbf{4 9 9}$ | $\mathbf{5 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 3}$ |

Balk Weldon Wyckoff
No-hitter: June 5 Chief Bender v Boston 2-1.
Combined shutout: Boehn-Plank

## 1913 Washington Senators

87-67, . 565 , tied for second place , -1 game

| Player | Avg | OBP | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | K | SB-CS | Sac | SF | HBP | DP | E |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| John Henry c | . 184 | . 273 | 85 | 272 | 20 | 50 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 34 | 40 | 0-2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 14 |
| Chick Gandil 1b | . 303 | . 333 | 152 | 610 | 56 | 185 | 24 | 6 | 3 | 78 | 32 | 25 | 10-8 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 6 |
| Ray Morgan 2b | . 245 | . 304 | 141 | 514 | 50 | 126 | 22 | 8 | 1 | 54 | 45 | 18 | 18-15 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 17 |
| George McBride ss | . 213 | . 236 | 152 | 545 | 42 | 116 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 48 | 18 | 34 | 4-5 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 22 |
| Eddie Foster 3b | . 198 | . 255 | 112 | 435 | 43 | 86 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 29 | 33 | 23 | 16-12 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 19 |
| Howard Shanks lf | . 193 | . 226 | 112 | 311 | 13 | 60 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 26 | 13 | 12 | 19-2 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Clyde Milan cf | . 227 | . 288 | 154 | 604 | 63 | 137 | 18 | 10 | 5 | 51 | 52 | 24 | 63-21 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 13 |
| Danny Moeller rf | . 193 | . 290 | 149 | 591 | 74 | 114 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 36 | 80 | 94 | 51-20 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 12 |
| Rip Williams c-ph | . 321 | . 387 | 41 | 84 | 13 | 27 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 11 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Jack Calvo If | . 316 | . 349 | 17 | 38 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 0-0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| German Schaefer if | . 298 | . 370 | 44 | 84 | 7 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 2-1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Merito Acosta of | . 227 | . 280 | 12 | 22 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3-1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Franke LaPorte 3b-rf | . 198 | . 248 | 85 | 262 | 18 | 52 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 18 | 8 | 8-1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 7 |
| Eddie Ainsmith c | . 177 | . 229 | 71 | 220 | 17 | 39 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 14 | 43 | 3-0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 11 |
| Joe Gedeon 2b-of | . 167 | . 247 | 31 | 72 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 5-3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Ben Spencer of | . 158 | . 407 | 8 | 19 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 0-0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pitchers | . 132 | . 165 | 154 | 453 | 21 | 60 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 16 | 17 | 107 | 0-0 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 34 |
| Team | . 216 | . 271 | 154 | 5136 | 452 | 1109 | 153 | 71 | 34 | 436 | 394 | 460 | 202-91 |  | 51 |  | 69 | 167 |

PB Eddie Ainsmith 6, John Henry 3, Rip Williams 1.
OF assists Danny Moeller 6, Howard Shanks 6, Clyde Milan 2,Frank LaPorte 2, Rip Williams 2, Merito Acosta 1, Eddie Foster 1, Jack Calvo 1.
Pitcher HR Walter Johnson.

| Player | W-L | ERA | G | GS | $\underline{\text { CG }}$ | Sh | Sv | IP | H | R-ER | HR | BB | SO | HB | WP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Walter Johnson | 25-9 | 1.14 | 48 | 36 | 26 | 14 | 5 | 354.7 | 181 | 60-45 | 1 | 92 | 163 | 6 | 1 |
| Joe Boehling | 24-7 | 1.36 | 32 | 25 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 241.0 | 120 | 46-37 | 1 | 70 | 71 | 4 | 5 |
| Bob Groom | 15-19 | 2.50 | 36 | 36 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 309.7 | 229 | 96-86 | 7 | 76 | 108 | 6 | 5 |
| Joe Engle | 8-9 | 2.55 | 33 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 212.0 | 185 | 73-60 | 2 | 79 | 67 | 3 | 3 |
| Doc Ayres | 4-0 | 1.64 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 22.0 | 15 | 8-4 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| George Mullin-a | 4-5 | 4.34 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 58.0 | 73 | 28-28 | 0 | 12 | 17 | 0 | 1 |
| Bert Gallia | 3-2 | 4.62 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 76.0 | 76 | 42-39 | 1 | 32 | 24 | 1 | 3 |
| Tom Hughes | 2-11 | 5.95 | 24 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95.3 | 126 | 67-63 | 2 | 50 | 33 | 1 | 6 |
| Jack Bentley | 1-0 | 0.82 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11.0 | 5 | 2-1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Nick Altrock | 1-0 | 2.25 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 3 | 2-1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Harry Hooper | 0-0 | 2.70 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.3 | 5 | 1-1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| John Wilson | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.3 | 4 | 3-0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Jim Shaw | 0-1 | 4.91 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.3 | 6 | 4-4 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Mutt Williams | 0-1 | 7.20 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 9 | 5-4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Slim Love | 0-1 | 10.81 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.3 | 5 | 5-4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Carl Cashion | 0-2 | 5.03 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19.7 | 29 | 11-11 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Team | 87-67 | 2.44 | 235 | 154 |  | 28 | 8 | 1428.7 | 1071 | 453-388 | 14 | 443 | 517 | 21 | 25 |

## Balks none

No-hitters: July 4\#1, Walter Johnson 1-0 v St. Louis; Sept. 9, Walter Johnson 5-0 v .Chicago

## 1913 Boston Red Sox

79-75, .513, fourth place , -9 games

| Player | Avg OBP | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | K | SB-CS | Sac |  | HBP | DP | E |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bill Carrigan c | . 219.266 | 80 | 269 | 23 | 59 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 31 | 18 | 18 | 1-0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 5 |
| Clyde Engle 1b | . 267.317 | 134 | 516 | 51 | 138 | 16 | 12 | 5 | 51 | 37 | 36 | 19-11 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 13 |
| Steve Yerkes 2b | . 201.271 | 141 | 541 | 60 | 109 | 24 | 9 | 1 | 41 | 53 | 42 | 5-7 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 13 |
| Heinie Wagner ss | . 170.262 | 117 | 394 | 43 | 67 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 32 | 49 | 27 | 3-2 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 27 |
| Larry Gardner 3b | . 226.279 | 131 | 557 | 57 | 126 | 20 | 10 | 2 | 53 | 41 | 30 | 9-4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 13 |
| Duffy Lewis lf | . 252.285 | 148 | 587 | 39 | 148 | 24 | 11 | 0 | 75 | 27 | 38 | 4-7 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| Tris Speaker cf | . 334.395 | 136 | 578 | 84 | 193 | 45 | 16 | 9 | 69 | 57 | 25 | 56-12 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Harry Hooper rf | . 233.299 | 146 | 613 | 65 | 143 | 26 | 16 | 4 | 50 | 58 | 51 | 20-11 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 1 |
| Olaf Henricksen of | . 378.462 | 43 | 45 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 2-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Pinch Thomas c | . 276.292 | 36 | 87 | 4 | 24 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Les Nunamaker c | . 203.273 | 26 | 79 | 4 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 0-0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Wally Snell c | . 192.185 | 7 | 26 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Hick Cady c | . 186.218 | 36 | 97 | 6 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Bill Mundy 1b | . 175.267 | 16 | 40 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 0-0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Wally Rehg of | . 159.250 | 25 | 88 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 0-1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Neal Ball if | . 145.264 | 24 | 62 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 5-4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| Hal Janvrin if | . 138.209 | 83 | 240 | 20 | 33 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 21 | 16 | 7-5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 12 |
| Jake Stahl ph | . 000.143 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pitchers | . 117.202 | 154 | 469 | 35 | 55 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 50 | 124 | 0-0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 19 |
| Team | . 223.285 | 154 | 5294 | 512 | 1181 | 221 | 103 | 28 | 470 | 459 | 457 | 131-64 | 74 | 73 | 14 | 86 | 27 |

PB Bill Carrigan 6, Les Nunamaker 1, Pinch Thomas 1.
OF assists Harry Hooper 15,Duffy Lewis 7, Tris Speaker 6, Wally Rehg 1. Pitcher HR Ray Collins.

| Player | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | Sh | Sv | IP | H | R-ER | HR | BB | So | HB | WP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ray Collins | 19-8 | 1.63 | 32 | 31 | 21 | 8 | 0 | 282.3 | 169 | 55-4 | 3 | 58 | 100 | 2 | 0 |
| Dutch Leonard | 17-11 | 1.39 | 34 | 28 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 259.3 | 145 | 56-40 | 5 | 75 | 114 | 1 | 4 |
| Hugh Bedient | 13-14 | 1.77 | 35 | 30 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 284.3 | 218 | 70-56 | 5 | 70 | 88 | 7 | 3 |
| Joe Wood | 11-7 | 2.29 | 24 | 18 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 173.0 | 135 | 49-44 | 1 | 53 | 99 | 2 | 5 |
| Charley Hall | 9-5 | 4.06 | 32 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 88.7 | 100 | 48-40 | 2 | 29 | 29 | 4 | 3 |
| Earl Mosely | 4-7 | 4.03 | 19 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 111.7 | 111 | 58-50 | 3 | 60 | 28 | 2 | 7 |
| Rube Foster | 3-7 | 5.23 | 20 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 72.3 | 99 | 51-42 | 1 | 30 | 28 | 0 | 7 |
| Buck O'Brien -t | 2-9 | 3.89 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 85.7 | 93 | 45-37 | 1 | 34 | 35 | 1 | 2 |
| Fred Anderson | 1-7 | 4.17 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 54.0 | 80 | 27-5 | 3 | 26 | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| Team | 79-75 | 2.46 | 218 | 154 | 79 | 20 | 6 | 1411.3 | 1150 | 459-385 | 24 | 435 | 553 | 19 |  |

Balks Dutch Leonard 2
No-hitter: May 3, Dutch Leonard v. Chicago 2-0, 5 BB, 5 K.

## 1913 Chicago White Sox

77-77, .500, seventh place ,-11 games

| Player | Avg | OBP | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | K | SB-CS | Sac |  | HBP | DP | E |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ray Schalk c | . 192 | . 257 | 115 | 385 | 23 | 74 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 27 | 29 | 28 | 6-2 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 19 |
| Hal Chase 1b-a | . 229 | . 269 | 102 | 436 | 34 | 100 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 39 | 23 | 30 | 14-10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| Morrie Rath 2b | . 190 | . 269 | 91 | 327 | 29 | 62 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 35 | 20 | 29-6 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 16 |
| Buck Weaver ss | . 218 | . 242 | 141 | 602 | 60 | 131 | 16 | 9 | 5 | 37 | 19 | 62 | 33-12 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 34 |
| Harry Lord 3b | . 244 | . 298 | 151 | 620 | 61 | 151 | 25 | 14 | 3 | 54 | 48 | 30 | 50-12 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 17 |
| Wally Mattick lf | . 148 | . 214 | 77 | 210 | 13 | 31 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 19 | 21 | 6-0 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| Ping Bodie cf | . 227 | . 285 | 125 | 458 | 36 | 104 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 48 | 35 | 45 | 6-2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 11 |
| Shano Collins rf | . 171 | . 229 | 126 | 496 | 31 | 85 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 28 | 34 | 52 | 17-11 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 8 |
| Jacque Fornier of-ph | . 259 | . 335 | 66 | 166 | 17 | 43 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 28 | 20 | 19 | 2-2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Davy Jones of | . 250 | . 382 | 12 | 28 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Johnny Beall of-a | . 216 | . 271 | 26 | 88 | 7 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 16 | 0-0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Bill Schaller of | . 208 | . 336 | 37 | 96 | 8 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 9 | 2-0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Rollie Zeider if -t | . 192 | . 323 | 9 | 26 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1-0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Ted Easterly c | . 191 | . 207 | 50 | 110 | 8 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 2-0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Edd Roush of | . 190 | . 190 | 7 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Larry Chappell lf-cf | . 163 | . 230 | 47 | 196 | 14 | 32 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 17 | 18 | 3-1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Joe Berger 2b | . 156 | . 278 | 81 | 270 | 33 | 42 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 46 | 24 | 9-4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 17 |
| Jim Bretton ss | . 147 | . 147 | 13 | 34 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 0-0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Babe Borton 1b-t | . 128 | . 217 | 29 | 94 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 0-1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Walt Kuhn c | . 115 | . 313 | 20 | 52 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 10 | 1-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Nixey Callahan | . 077 | . 077 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pitchers | . 097 | . 150 | 154 | 476 | 22 | 46 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 18 | 9 | 90 | 0-0 | 16 |  | 21 | 9 | 27 |
| Team | . 192 | . 254 | 154 | 5204 | 413 | 1001 | 168 | 59 | 30 | 373 | 398 | 512 | 182-63 | 89 | 35 | 42 | 55 | 184 |

PB Ray Schalk 3, Walt Kuhn 3, Ted Easterly 1.
OF assists Ping Bodie 10, Shano Collins 5, Wally Mattick 3, Jacque Fornier 2, Larry Chappell 1, Bill Schaller 1, Johnny Beall 1, Davy Jones 1.
Pitcher home runs Reb Russell, Jim Scott, Eddie Cicotte.

| Player | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | Sh | $\underline{\text { Sv }}$ | IP | H | R-ER | HR | BB | $\underline{\text { So }}$ | HB | WP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Eddie Cicotte | 22-9 | 0.90 | 35 | 30 | 27 | 9 | 1 | 309.7 | 132 | 44-31 | 1 | 71 | 81 | 5 | 2 |
| Jim Scott | 19-13 | 1.81 | 38 | 36 | 24 | 7 | 0 | 328.0 | 188 | 82-66 | 3 | 95 | 93 | 3 | 1 |
| Reb Russell | 18-20 | 1.65 | 39 | 37 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 328.0 | 179 | 89-60 | 3 | 87 | 102 | 7 | 5 |
| Ed Walsh | 7-7 | 2.12 | 20 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 127.3 | 105 | 35-30 | 2 | 34 | 56 | 1 | 1 |
| Joe Benz | 4-9 | 3.32 | 26 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 146.3 | 135 | 69-54 | 2 | 55 | 51 | 0 | 1 |
| Doc White | 3-7 | 2.98 | 21 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 81.7 | 85 | 31-27 | 1 | 24 | 32 | 1 | 2 |
| Pop Boy Smith | 3-1 | 4.29 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 42.0 | 48 | 21-20 | 0 | 9 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Frank Lange | 1-5 | 5.05 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 41.0 | 52 | 29-23 | 8 | 16 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Buck 0'Brien-a | 0-3 | 1.23 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29.3 | 32 | 5-4 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Bill Lathrop | 0-1 | 1.59 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.7 | 6 | 1-1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Frank Miller | 0-1 | 4.16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.3 | 8 | 3-2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Jim Scoggins | 0-1 | 4.50 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 6 | 3-3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Team | 77-77 | 1.99 | 220 | 154 | 87 | 25 | 3 | 1449.3 |  | 417-321 | 20 | 413 | 463 |  |  |

Balk Doc White
No-hitter: June 13 Reb Russell no-hitter for first 9 1/3 inning v. Cleveland in 17-inning 1-0 loss.

## 1913 Detroit Tigers

$73-81, .474$, sixth place , -15 games

|  | Avg | OBP | G | AB | R | H | 2 b | 3 b | HR | RBI | BB | K | SB-CS | Sac | SF | HBP | DP |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | E

PB Red McKee 7, Frank Gibson 4, Oscar Stanage 3.
OF assists Sam Crawford 13, Bobby Veach 6, Bunny High 3, Ty Cobb 2, Baldy Louden 1. Pitcher home runs Jean Dubuc 2, Joe Lake 1.

| Player | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | Sh | Sv | IP | H | R-ER | HR | BB | $\underline{\text { So }}$ | HB | WP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Jean Dubuc | 19-9 | 2.23 | 32 | 28 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 266.7 | 174 | 81-66 | 3 | 91 | 85 | 3 | 5 |
| Hooks Dauss | 16-12 | 2.38 | 31 | 29 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 257.3 | 203 | 87-68 | 2 | 80 | 79 | 1 | 4 |
| Ed Willett | 15-16 | 2.66 | 32 | 31 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 267.3 | 203 | 94-79 | 2 | 74 | 91 | 5 | 4 |
| Marc Hall | 6-12 | . 395 | 29 | 20 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 173.0 | 167 | 83-74 | 4 | 71 | 56 | 3 | 9 |
| Joe Lake | 6-7 | 3.43 | 26 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 134.0 | 132 | 57-51 | 2 | 31 | 49 | 1 | 4 |
| Carl Zamloch | 3-5 | 3.05 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 62.0 | 61 | 22-21 | 0 | 18 | 28 | 0 | 2 |
| Ralph Comstock | 2-2 | 5.45 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 38.0 | 57 | 24-23 | 1 | 13 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Lefty Williams | 2-2 | 5.68 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25.3 | 34 | 17-16 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Charlie Grover | 1-0 | 0.93 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9.7 | 6 | 1-1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Dutch Klawitter | 1-4 | 4.87 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 40.7 | 53 | 23-22 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 2 |
| Will House | 1-5 | 6.47 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 40.3 | 56 | 31-29 | 2 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 2 |
| Al Clauss | 0-0 | 0.00 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5.3 | 1 | 0-0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| George Boehler | 0-0 | 4.50 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 11 | 4-4 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Erwin Renfer | 0-0 | 43.11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.7 | 9 | 8-8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| George Mullin-t | 0-7 | 6.65 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44.7 | 71 | 42-33 | 1 | 21 | 15 | 0 | 1 |

$\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllll}\text { Team } & 73-81 & 3.26 & 225 & 154 & 78 & 10 & 12 & 13897.7 & 1257 & 583-503 & 28 & 378 & 447 & 17 & 33\end{array}$
Balks none.

1913 St. Louis Browns
65-89, . 422, seventh place,-23 games

| Player | Avg | OBP | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | K | SB-CS | Sac | SF HBP | DP | E |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sam Agnew c | . 164 | . 182 | 86 | 317 | 14 | 52 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 7 | 46 | 1-0 | 1 | 00 | 11 | 17 |
| George Stovall 1b | . 231 | . 255 | 84 | 308 | 25 | 71 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 33 | 10 | 20 | 0-1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| Del Pratt 2b | . 238 | . 288 | 152 | 589 | 54 | 140 | 25 | 9 | 1 | 46 | 42 | 44 | 18-10 | 10 | 41 | 40 | 30 |
| Mike Balenti ss-of | . 154 | . 170 | 74 | 240 | 15 | 37 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 29 | 6-1 | 4 | 20 | 6 | 12 |
| Jimmy Austin 3b | . 226 | . 272 | 152 | 536 | 32 | 121 | 18 | 8 | 3 | 55 | 35 | 42 | 29-10 | 11 | 103 | 11 | 13 |
| Johnny Johnston If | . 225 | . 282 | 104 | 395 | 43 | 89 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 29 | 26 | 42 | 7-8 | 5 | 05 | 2 | 6 |
| Burt Shotton cf | . 250 | . 348 | 145 | 568 | 87 | 142 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 22 | 84 | 51 | 32-21 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 11 |
| Gus Williams rf | . 241 | . 320 | 147 | 555 | 55 | 134 | 20 | 15 | 4 | 81 | 68 | 74 | 16-12 | 1 | 101 | 10 | 13 |
| Buzzy Wares 2b | . 378 | . 429 | 12 | 45 | 5 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3-0 | 0 | 02 | 1 | 0 |
| Ted Sloan of | . 286 | . 286 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1-0 | 0 | 00 | 0 | 0 |
| Rivington Bisland ss | . 205 | . 244 | 12 | 39 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tex Covington 1b | . 197 | . 250 | 24 | 66 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 2-1 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| Bunny Brief 1b-of | . 176 | . 269 | 85 | 239 | 12 | 42 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 21 | 31 | 37 | 1-0 | 5 | 41 | 4 | 6 |
| Walt Meinert lf | . 176 | . 176 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2-0 | 0 | 00 | 0 | 0 |
| Tilly Walker of | . 173 | . 221 | 24 | 81 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 4-4 | 1 | 0 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Bobby Wallace ss-3b | . 165 | . 243 | 50 | 158 | 4 | 26 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 1-0 | 4 | 23 | 3 | 12 |
| Fred Graf 3b | . 154 | . 214 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0-0 | 0 | 00 | 0 | 2 |
| Ernie Walker c | . 143 | . 143 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dee Walsh if | . 140 | . 197 | 22 | 57 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 0-1 | 0 | 00 | 0 | 3 |
| George Maisel of | . 136 | . 240 | 9 | 22 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0-0 | 0 | 02 | 0 | 0 |
| Bill McAllester c | . 118 | . 198 | 36 | 110 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 0-1 | 5 | 0 0 | 1 | 7 |
| Pete Compton lf-ph | . 111 | . 216 | 44 | 108 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 15 | 11 | 0-0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 3 |
| Walt Alexander c | . 086 | . 109 | 41 | 116 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 29 | 0-0 | 3 | 0 0 | 2 | 7 |
| Doc Lavan ss | . 078 | . 131 | 32 | 101 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 19 | 3-0 | 1 | 00 | 3 | 7 |
| Pitchers | . 112 | . 165 | 154 | 465 | 30 | 52 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 30 | 116 | 1-0 | 7 | 20 | 7 | 29 |
| Team | . 198 | . 257 | 154 | 5173 | 414 | 1023 | 167 | 67 | 17 | 389 | 407 | 635 | 127-70 | 67 | 4121 | 85 | 186 |

PB Bill McAllester 8, Sam Agnew 7, Walt Alexander 4.
OF assists Gus Williams 20, Johnny Johnston3 5, Burt Shotton 5, Tilly Walker 2, Pete Compton 1, Walt Meinert 1.

| Player | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | Sh | Sv | IP | H | R-ER | HR | BB | SO | HB | WP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Geo. Baumgardner | 16-17 | 1.82 | 39 | 31 | 21 | 6 | 1 | 296.3 | 201 | 73-60 |  | 88 | 91 | 2 | 1 |
| Roy Mitchell | 13-12 | 2.86 | 32 | 27 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 245.3 | 202 | 88-78 | 3 | 66 | 80 | 3 | 6 |
| Earl Hamilton | 10-12 | 2.26 | 28 | 24 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 211.0 | 153 | 63-53 | 4 | 66 | 74 | 2 | 3 |
| Tiny Leverenz | 9-16 | 2.67 | 30 | 27 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 232.7 | 176 | 88-69 | 1 | 85 | 84 | 2 | 3 |
| Ray Keating | 6-12 | 2.84 | 29 | 23 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 187.0 | 198 | 80-59 | 2 | 46 | 105 | 2 | 6 |
| Carl Weilman | 8-19 | 2.29 | 35 | 28 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 263.0 | 222 | 83-67 | 6 | 68 | 81 | 6 | 7 |
| Dwight Stone | 3-6 | 4.13 | 19 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 72.0 | 80 | 38-33 | 1 | 26 | 29 | 0 | 3 |
| Mack Allison | 2-5 | 3.52 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 46.0 | 51 | 23-18 | 1 | 7 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Curly Brown | 1-0 | 1.93 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9.3 | 6 | 2-2 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| Hal Schwenk | 1-0 | 7.50 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 10 | 5-5 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Jack Powell | 1-0 | 13.50 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 6 | 3-3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Wiley Taylor | 1-1 | 1.96 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 36.7 | 31 | 10-8 | 0 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 2 |
| Willie Adams | 0-1 | 12.00 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 11 | 8-8 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Team | 56-89 | 2.55 | 203 | 154 | 80 | 15 | 5 | 1426.3 | 1149 | 483-404 | 23 | 431 | 449 | 16 |  |

Balks none
No-hitter: June 9, Carl Weilman v Cleveland, 5-0.

## 1913 New York Yankees

$60-94, .390$, eighth place , -28 games

| Player | Avg | OBP | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | K | SB-CS | Sac | SF H | HBP | DP | E |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ed Sweeney c | . 231 | . 301 | 113 | 376 | 27 | 87 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 43 | 37 | 58 | 6-2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 14 |
| John Knight 1b | . 192 | . 252 | 64 | 239 | 19 | 46 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 19 | 13 | 6-0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| Roy Hartzell 2b-of | . 189 | . 282 | 140 | 518 | 44 | 98 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 46 | 70 | 40 | 15-10 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 15 |
| Rg Peckinpaugh ss-a | . 233 | . 290 | 101 | 369 | 47 | 86 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 27 | 30 | 29 | 21-11 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 22 |
| Ezra Midkiff 3b | . 182 | . 202 | 74 | 286 | 17 | 52 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 8 | 20 | 5-4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 8 |
| Birdie Cree lf | . 268 | . 308 | 143 | 570 | 54 | 153 | 33 | 9 | 1 | 58 | 34 | 30 | 31-5 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 13 |
| Harry Wolter cf | . 218 | . 346 | 124 | 444 | 94 | 97 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 34 | 88 | 32 | 22-5 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 12 |
| Bert Daniels rf | . 153 | . 189 | 87 | 334 | 21 | 51 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 17 | 16 | 27 | 9-5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| Luke Boone if | . 370 | . 393 | 8 | 27 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jack Lelivelt of-t | . 344 | . 344 | 14 | 32 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0-0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Claud Derrick ss | . 342 | . 392 | 23 | 73 | 8 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 9-1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Frank Gilhooley rf | . 342 | . 371 | 28 | 117 | 16 | 40 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 14-1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Geo. Whiteman of | . 333 | . 396 | 17 | 48 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 0-0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Bill Holden cf | . 305 | . 414 | 19 | 59 | 7 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 0-0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Dan Cook rf | . 247 | . 380 | 22 | 77 | 8 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 0-0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Joe Smith c | . 226 | . 294 | 11 | 31 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 0-0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Bob Williams c | . 222 | . 300 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0-0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Harry Williams 1b | . 221 | . 324 | 31 | 86 | 12 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 1-2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| Dutch Sterret 1b-of | . 220 | . 214 | 17 | 41 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0-0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fritz Maisel 3b | . 207 | . 364 | 25 | 82 | 12 | 17 | 3 |  | 0 | 11 | 22 | 3 | 9-2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Rollie Zieder if-a | . 200 | . 282 | 64 | 195 | 22 | 39 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 22 | 9 | 1-5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 10 |
| Frank Chance 1b-ph | . 185 | . 290 | 19 | 27 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1-1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hal Chase 1b-t | . 197 | . 219 | 40 | 144 | 9 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 6-1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Babe Borton 1b-a | . 167 | . 272 | 31 | 108 | 7 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 0-0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Dick Gossett c | . 140 | . 198 | 43 | 121 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 17 | 0-1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Bill McKechnie if | . 129 | . 188 | 37 | 124 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 15 | 1-0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| Bill Stumpf ss | . 129 | . 229 | 13 | 31 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Ralph Young 2b | . 000 | . 211 | 7 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pitchers | . 179 | . 219 | 154 | 463 | 33 | 83 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 29 | 23 | 97 | 1-2 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 30 |
| Team | . 212 | . 278 | 154 | 5055 | 481 | 1071 | 176 | 54 | 14 | 415 | 474 | 462 | 58-58 | 73 | 4911 |  | 9 | 71 |

PB Ed Sweeney 19, Rick Gossett 2 .
OF assists Bert Daniels 11, Birdie Cree 8, Harry Wolter 3, Doc Cook 3,Bill Holden 1. Pitcher HR George McConnell.

| Player | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | Sh | Sv | IP | H | R-ER | HR | BB | SO | HB | WP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ray Fisher | 13-17 | 2.91 | 39 | 30 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 266.0 | 224 | 101-86 | 6 | 83 | 74 | 6 | 3 |
| Russ Ford | 12-14 | 2.04 | 33 | 28 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 252.0 | 202 | 75-57 | 6 | 51 | 93 | 2 | 2 |
| Lefty Schulz | 9-14 | 4.26 | 35 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 173.3 | 207 | 95-82 | 3 | 63 | 64 | 4 | 8 |
| George McConnell | 7-16 | 2.40 | 35 | 20 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 206.0 | 173 | 71-55 | 2 | 66 | 63 | 5 | 2 |
| Ray Caldwell | 6-10 | 3.53 | 27 | 16 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 148.0 | 130 | 67-58 | 2 | 48 | 43 | 2 | 2 |
| Ray Keating | 6-12 | 2.84 | 29 | 23 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 187.0 | 198 | 80-59 | 2 | 46 | 105 | 2 | 6 |
| Jack Warhop | 4-6 | 4.91 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 66.0 | 86 | 40-36 | 0 | 12 | 32 | 0 | 2 |
| Ed Kelpfer | 1-0 | 5.04 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25.0 | 36 | 14-14 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Red Hoff | 1-1 | 1.04 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.7 | 6 | 1-1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Marty McHale | 1-3 | 2.95 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 36.7 | 44 | 13-12 | 2 | 15 | 12 | 0 | 1 |
| George Clark | 0-1 | 18.00 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.0 | 30 | 33-32 | 3 | 19 | 10 | 0 | 1 |
| Jim Hanley | 0-0 | 5.41 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.3 | 7 | 2-2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cy Pieh | 0-0 | 21.95 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.3 | 14 | 13-13 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

$\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllll}\text { Team } & 60-94 & 3.27 & 252 & 154 & 62 & 17 & 8 & 1393.3 & 1357 & 605-507 & 26 & 420 & 501 & 22 & 27\end{array}$
Balks none

Players with multiple teams 1913 AL

| Johnny Beall | Avg | OBP | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | K | SB-CS | Sac | SF HBP | DP | E |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cleveland | . 182 | . 182 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0-0 | 0 | 00 | 1 | 0 |
| Chicago AL | . 216 | . 271 | 26 | 88 | 7 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 16 | 0-0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Combined total | . 212 | . 262 | 36 | 99 | 7 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 17 | 0-0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Babe Borton | Avg | OBP | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | K | SB-CS | Sac | SF HBP | DP | E |
| Chicago AL | . 247 | . 270 | 28 | 97 | 8 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 16 | 0-0 | 0 | 00 | 0 | 1 |
| New York AL | . 167 | . 272 | 31 | 108 | 7 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 0-0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Combined total | . 205 | . 271 | 59 | 205 | 15 | 42 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 18 | 23 | 0-0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Hal Chase | Avg | OBP | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | K | SB-CS | Sac | SF HBP | DP | E |
| New York AL | . 167 | . 219 | 40 | 144 | 9 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 6-1 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 1 |
| Chicago AL | . 229 | . 269 | 102 | 436 | 34 | 100 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 39 | 23 | 30 | 14-10 | 4 | 32 | 5 | 7 |
| Combined total | . 214 | . 257 | 142 | 580 | 43 | 124 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 48 | 32 | 43 | 20-11 | 5 | 43 | 7 | 8 |
| Jack Lelivelt | Avg | OBP | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | K | SB-CS | Sac | SF HBP | DP | E |
| New York AL | . 344 | . 344 | 14 | 32 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0-0 | 2 | 00 | 0 | 1 |
| Cleveland | . 348 | . 348 | 24 | 23 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Combined total | . 345 | . 345 | 38 | 55 | 5 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0-0 | 2 | 00 | 0 | 1 |
| Roger Peckinpaugh | Avg | OBP | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | K | SB-CS | Sac | SF HBP | DP | E |
| Cleveland | $\infty$ | $\infty$ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 00 | 0 | 1 |
| New York AL | . 233 | . 290 | 101 | 369 | 47 | 86 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 27 | 30 | 29 | 21-11 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 22 |
| Combined total | . 233 | . 290 | 101 | 369 | 48 | 86 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 27 | 30 | 29 | 21-11 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 22 |
| Rollie Zeider | Avg | OBP | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | K | SB-CS | Sac | SF HBP | DP | E |
| Chicago AL | . 192 | . 323 | 9 | 26 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1-0 | 1 | 00 | 1 | 1 |
| New York AL | . 200 | . 282 | 64 | 195 | 22 | 39 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 22 | 9 | 1-5 | 5 | 21 | 2 | 10 |
| Combined total | . 199 | . 287 | 73 | 221 | 23 | 44 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 27 | 10 | 2-5 | 6 | 21 | 3 | 11 |

Pitchers with multiple teams 1913 AL

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Buck O'Brien | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | Sh | SV | IP | H | R-ER | HR | BB | SO | HB | WP |
| Boston AL | $2-9$ | 3.89 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 85.7 | 93 | $45-38$ | 1 | 34 | 35 | 1 | 2 |
| Chicago AL | $0-3$ | 1.23 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29.3 | 32 | $5-4$ | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Combined total | $2-12$ | 3.21 | 20 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 115.0 | 125 | $54-41$ | 1 | 44 | 45 | 1 | 2 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| George Mullin | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | Sh | Sv | IP | H | R-ER | HR | BB | SO | HB | WP |
| Detroit | $0-7$ | 6.65 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44.7 | 71 | $42-33$ | 1 | 21 | 15 | 0 | 1 |
| Washington | $4-5$ | 4.34 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 58.0 | 73 | $28-28$ | 0 | 12 | 17 | 0 | 1 |
| Combined total | $4-12$ | 5.35 | 19 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 102.7 | 144 | $40-61$ | 1 | 33 | 32 | 0 | 2 |

## 1913 American League Pinch Hitting

Boston Red Sox pinch-hitters, led by Norwegian-born Olaf Henriksen, let the AL with a remarkable .321 batting average and an equally remarkable .418 on-base average. The Red Sox totaled 22 pinchhits with Henriksen accounting for half of the Boston total. Henriksen also walked eight times, three of the walks intentional, tops for the season by any pinch-hitter.

Germany Schaefer of Washington hit an astounding . 647 (11-17) and had an on-base percentage of . 700 .

The pennant-winning Cleveland Naps pinch-batters hit. 294 with 20 pinch hits including five doubles, a triple and the only pinch-hit HR in the replay, by Ray Bates, a three-run shot off Washington's Joe Boehling on August 8.

The last place New York Yankees called on pinch-hitters 90 times (86 at bats, four BB) with Yankee batters driving in 11 runs, tops in the league.

| Team | $\underline{A v g}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{OBP}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{AB}}$ | $\underline{H}$ | $\underline{2 B}$ | $\underline{3 B}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{HR}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{RBI}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{BB}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{Sac}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{SF}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{HB}}$ | $\underline{\mathrm{DP}}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Boston | . $\mathbf{3 2 4}$ | . $\mathbf{4 1 8}$ | 68 | $\mathbf{2 2}$ | 3 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Cleveland | .294 | .304 | 68 | 20 | $\mathbf{5}$ | 1 | $\mathbf{1}$ | 10 | 1 | $\mathbf{1}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington | .247 | .298 | 73 | 18 | 2 | $\mathbf{2}$ | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Detroit | .237 | .366 | 59 | 14 | 1 | $\mathbf{2}$ | 0 | 7 | $\mathbf{1 2}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | $\mathbf{2}$ |
| New York | .209 | .239 | $\mathbf{8 6}$ | 18 | 3 | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Philadelphia | .167 | .209 | 78 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 0 | $\mathbf{3}$ | 0 | 1 |
| Chicago | .164 | .276 | 73 | 12 | $\mathbf{5}$ | 0 | 0 | 4 | $\mathbf{1 2}$ | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Louis | .141 | .212 | 78 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| League | .220 | .285 | $\mathbf{5 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 9}$ | $\mathbf{8}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{6 2}$ | $\mathbf{5 7}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{8}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{5}$ |
| AL Average | .220 | .285 | 73 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |

## Pinch hit leaders

| Batting Avg. (Min 10 AB) H/AB | Avg. | On base pct. (Min 10 PA) | OBP | Pinch hits | Hits |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Germany Schaefer, Wash | $11-17$ | .647 | Germany Schaefer, Wash | .700 | Germany Schaefer, Wash | 11 |
| Olaf Henriksen, Bos | $11-31$ | .355 | Olaf Henriksen, Bos | .487 | Olaf Henriksen, Bos | 11 |
| Henri Rondeau, Det | $6-17$ | .353 | Henri Rondeau, Det | .450 | Jack Lelivelt, NYY-Cleve | 9 |
| Jack Lelivelt, NYY-Cleve | $9-31$ | .290 | Jacque Fournier, CWS | .400 | Mike Donlin, Pitt | 5 |
| Jacque Fournier, CWS | $6-21$ | .286 | Two with | .313 | Three with | 4 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | AB |
| Runs batted in | RBI |  | Bases on balls | BB | Pinch hit at bats | 32 |
| Henri Rondeau, Det | 7 |  | Olaf Henriksen, Bos | 8 | Danny Murphy, Phila | 31 |
| Olaf Henriksen, Bos | 6 |  | Hugh High, Det | 5 | Olaf Henriksen, Bos |  |
|  |  |  | Jack Lelivelt, NYY-Cleve | 31 |  |  |

Doubles: Jack Lelivelt, NYY-Cleve 4, Jacque Fournier, CWS 4
Triples: five with 1
Home runs: Ray Bates, Cleve 1

| Cleveland Naps | Avg | OBP | AB | $\underline{H}$ | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | Sac | SF | HB | DP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Nap Lajoie | . 667 | . 667 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nemo Leibold | . 500 | . 667 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ray Bates | . 500 | . 500 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Doc Johnston | . 500 | . 500 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jack Lelivelt-a | . 348 | . 348 | 23 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Johnny Beall-a | . 286 | . 286 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bud Ryan | . 286 | . 286 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Joe Birmingham | . 167 | . 167 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ivy Olson | . 167 | . 167 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Terry Turner | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jack Graney | . 000 | . 000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grover Land | . 000 | . 000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | . 294 | . 304 | 68 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Philadelphia A's | Avg | OBP | AB | $\underline{H}$ | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | Sac | SF | HB | DP |
| Ira Thomas | 1.000 | 1.000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rube Oldring | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Amos Strunk | . 333 | . 286 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Danny Murphy | . 219 | . 265 | 32 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harry Davis | . 111 | . 273 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tom Daley | . 000 | . 111 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Eddie Murphy | . 000 | . 000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jack Lapp | . 000 | . 000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Billy Orr | . 000 | . 000 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Jimmy Walsh | . 000 | . 000 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | . 167 | . 209 | 81 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| Washington Senat | $\underline{\text { Avg }}$ | OBP | $\underline{A B}$ | $\underline{H}$ | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | Sac | SF | HB | DP |
| Germany Schaefer | . 647 | . 700 | 17 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Frank LaPorte | . 375 | . 375 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eddie Foster | . 333 | . 333 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Joe Gedeon | . 200 | . 333 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rip Williams | . 048 | . 091 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eddie Ainsmith | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ben Spencer | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Howard Shanks | . 000 | . 000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Merito Acosta | . 000 | . 000 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jack Calvo | . 000 | . 000 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | . 247 | . 298 | 73 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston Red Sox | Avg | OBP | AB | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | Sac | SF | HB | DP |
| Harry Hooper | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Larry Gardner | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hick Cady | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clyde Engle | . 500 | . 500 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Duffy Lewis | . 500 | . 500 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Les Nunamaker | . 500 | . 500 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tris Speaker | . 400 | . 400 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Olaf Henriksen | . 355 | . 487 | 31 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Bill Mundy | . 333 | . 333 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Heinie Wagner | . 333 | . 333 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Neal Ball | . 200 | . 333 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wally Snell | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Steve Yerkes | . 000 | . 000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hal Janvrin | . 000 | . 000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jake Stahl | . 000 | . 000 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | . 324 | . 418 | 68 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |


| Chicago | Avg | OBP | AB | $\underline{H}$ | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | Sac | SF | HB | DP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Shano Collins | . 500 | . 500 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Morrie Rath | . 333 | . 333 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jacque Fournier | . 286 | . 400 | 21 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bill Schaller | . 250 | . 500 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ted Easterly | . 095 | . 167 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Babe Barton-t | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Walt Kuhn | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Larry Chappell | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jim Breton | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hal Chase | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Edd Roush | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rollie Zeider-t | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Joe Berger | . 000 | . 000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Davy Jones | . 000 | . 000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wally Mattick | . 000 | . 000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nixey Callahan | . 000 | . 000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | . 164 | . 276 | 73 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |


| $\underline{\text { Detroit Tigers }}$ | Avg | OBP | $\underline{A B}$ | $\underline{H}$ | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | Sac | SF | HB | DP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ed Onslow | . 500 | . 500 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| George Moriarity | . 400 | . 400 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Henri Rondeau | . 353 | . 450 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Hugh High | . 250 | . 538 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Del Gainer | . 250 | . 250 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baldy Louden | . 250 | . 250 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Frank Gibson | . 167 | . 167 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Red McKee | . 000 | . 500 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Les Hennessey | . 000 | . 500 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Joseph Burns | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wally Pipp | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bobby Veach | . 000 | . 500 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Al Platte | . 000 | . 000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Guy Tutweiler | . 000 | . 000 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | . 237 | . 366 | 59 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| St. Louis Browns | Avg | OBP | AB | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | Sac | SF | HB | DP |
| Johnny Johnstone | . 333 | . 333 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Del Pratt | . 333 | . 333 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| George Stovall | . 333 | . 333 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ernie Walker | . 200 | . 200 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pete Compton | . 154 | . 313 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bunny Brief | . 154 | . 313 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tex Covington | . 143 | . 143 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Walt Meinert | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Burt Shotton | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tod Sloan | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jimmy Austin | . 000 | . 000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Doc Lavan | . 000 | . 000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bobby Wallace | . 000 | . 000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Buzzy Wares | . 000 | . 000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dee Walsh | . 000 | . 200 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mike Balenti | . 000 | . 000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tilly Walker | . 000 | . 000 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Total | . 141 | . 212 | 78 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |


| New York Yankees | Avg | OBP | $\underline{A B}$ | $\underline{H}$ | 2B | 3B | $\underline{\text { HR }}$ | RBI | BB | Sac | SF | HB | DP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Doc Cook | 1.000 | 1.000 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bert Daniels | . 600 | . 600 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Birdie Cree | . 333 | . 333 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Harry Williams | . 222 | . 222 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rollie Zeider -a | . 222 | . 300 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dutch Sterrett | . 167 | . 167 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Frank Chance | . 133 | . 133 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jack Lelivelt-t | . 125 | . 125 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bill McKechnie | . 000 | . 333 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ed Sweeney | . 000 | . 333 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Roy Hartzell | . 000 | . 000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Babe Barton-a | . 000 | . 000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dick Gossett | . 000 | . 000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ezra Midkiff | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ralph Young | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bill Stumpf | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hal Chase-t | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Frank Gilhooley | . 000 | . 000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jack Knight | . 000 | 1.000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | . 209 | . 239 | 86 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Two or more teams | Avg | OBP | AB | $\underline{H}$ | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | Sac | SF | HB | DP |
| Jack Lelivelt, NYY-Cle | . 290 | . 290 | 31 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rol. Zeider CWS-NYY | . 200 | . 273 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## 1913 American League Batting Highlights

Cycle

| Date | $\underline{\text { Batter }}$ | $\underline{\text { Opp }}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| June 25 | Sam Crawford, Det | Description <br> $4-7$, solo HR, RBI triple, double, single in 6-5, 15 inning loss |

Two home runs in one game
Apr 23 Frank Baker, Phila NY 3R HR, solo HR, 4 RBI in 8-5 win
Apr 18 Ed McDonald, Bos Bklyn 2R HR, solo HR, 5-6, three singles, 3 RBI in 8-5 loss
June 9 Geo. McBride, Wash Phila Two solo HRs in 7-3 win
Sept 4 Joe Jackson, Cleve NY 2R HR in 10 th to beat NY 9-7, solo HR in 3rd inning
Five or more RBI in one game (pitchers in italics)

| ate Batter | Opp | RBI | Description |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Apr 11 Jimmy Austin, StL | Det | 5 | 2R double, 2R single, RBI single, 3-4 in 9-3 win |
| Apr 13 Clyde Engle, Bos | Wash | 5 | 3R HR, squeeze RBI, SF in 10-0 win |
| May 2 Clyde Engle, Bos | Chi | 5 | 3R HR, two RBI singles in 13-2 blowout victory |
| May 14 Bobby Veach, Det | Phila | 7 | $5-5,2 \mathrm{R} 2 \mathrm{~b}$, two 2 R singles, RBI single, 3 runs in 20 |
| May 14 Oscar Stanage, Det | Phila | 5 | 2-6, 3R HR, 2 R single in 20-6 win |
| May 20 Sam Crawford, Det | Wash | 5 | $3-5,2 \mathrm{R}$ single, two RBI singles, SF in 14-7 win |
| May 26 Gus Williams, StL | NY | 7 | $3-5,3 R$ HR, 3 R double, 2 R double in 12-0 win |
| June 3 Nemo Leibold, Cleve | Det | 5 | 1-2, 3 R double, 2 SF in 13-3 win |
| June 12 Frank Baker, Phila | NY | 6 | 3-6, 3 R HR, 2 R double, RBI single in 20-6 rout |
| June 12 Jack Barry, Phila | NY | 5 | $3-5,3 \mathrm{R}$ HR, RBI double, RBI single in 20-6 win |
| June 16 Stuffy McInnis, Phila | NY | 6 | $5-6,3 R$ HR, 2 R single, two RBI singles in 11-4 win |
| July 20 Jimmy Walsh, Phila | Cleve | 5 | $4-6,2 \mathrm{R}$ triple, 2 R double, RBI double in 15-4 win |
| Aug 18 Ed Sweeney, NY | Cleve | 6 | $3-4$, Grand Slam HR, 2R triple, 2b, BB, 4 runs in 18 |
| Aug 18 Jacque Fournier, Chi | Phila | 6 | 3-4, Grand Slam HR, RBI triple, SF in 19-4 win |
| Aug 26 Frank Baker, Phila | Det | 6 | 2-6, Grand Slam HR, 2R 2 b in 14-13 win |
| Aug 29 Ty Cobb, Det | NY | 5 | $3-5,2 \mathrm{R}$ HR, RBI double, 2R single in 10-2 win |
| Sept 14 Frank Baker, Phila | NY | 5 | $3-5,3 R$ double, $2 R$ single in 14-0 win |
| Sept 14 Stuffy McInnis, Phila | NY | 5 | $4-5,2 \mathrm{R}$ double, 2 R single, RBI single in $14-0$ win |
| Sept 20 Geo. Whiteman, NY | Bos | 5 | $4-5,3 \mathrm{R}$ triple, two RBI singles in $8-6$ win |

## Grand slam home runs

| $\underline{\text { Date }}$ | $\underline{\text { Batter }}$ | $\underline{\text { Opp pitcher }}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Aug 18 | Ed Sweeney, NY | Bill James, Cleve |
| Aug 18 | Jacque Fournier, Chi | Duke Houck, Phila |
| Aug 26 | Frank Baker, Phila | Ralph Comstock, Det |
| Aug 27 | Buck Weaver, Chi | Joe Engel, Wash |

## Back-to-back home runs

$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Date } & \text { Batters } \\ \text { Aug } 29 & \text { Ty Cobb, Sam Crawford, Det }\end{array}$
Sept 21 Ty Cobb, Sam Crawford, Det

| Opp pitcher | Description |
| :--- | :--- |
| Ray Caldwell, NY | Cobb 2R HR, Crawford solo HR |
| Frank Lange, Chi | Both solo HRs |

Leadoff home runs

| Date | Batter | $\underline{\text { Opp pitcher }}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Apr 17 | Danny Moeller, Wash | Russ Ford, NY |
| May 2 | Eddie Murphy, Phila | George Baumgardner, StL |
| July 16 | Danny Moeller, Wash <br> July 31 | Danny Moeller, Wash Dubuc, Det |
| Aug 18 | Hugh Bedient, Bos <br> Buck Weaver, Chi | Duke Houck, Phila |
| Pinch hit home runs  <br> Date Batter |  |  |
| July 17 | Harry Williams, NY | $\underline{\text { Opp pitcher }}$ |

## Notable performances, team

| Date | Team | Opponent | Description |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| May 14 | Det | Phila | 20-6 win; 11 runs, 10 hits, 3 BB in second inning |
| May 20 | StL | Bos | Seven extra base hits ( 6 doubles, triple) in 7-0 win |
| May 21 | Wash | Det | Three home runs in 6-1 win; Jack Calvo, Chick Gandil, George McBride |
| May 23 | Det | Bos | 16-7 win, 21 hits, six extra-base hits (all doubles) |
| May 31\#2 | 2 Chi | Cleve | 9 SB, four in first inning in 7-6 loss (all SB off Fred Carisch, Cleve) |
| June 9 | Wash | Phila | Four homers in 7-3 win v. Phila; Geo. McBride 2 HR, Danny Moeller, Ray Morgan) |
| June 12 | Phila | NY | 20-6 win; 12 runs in $\mathbf{8}^{\text {th }}$ inning; team had game total of 17 hits |
| July 4\#2 | Bos | Det | Six extra base hits in 10-3 win |
| July 15 | Bos | StL | Six extra base hits, including four triples in 5-1 win |
| July 20 | Phila | Cleve | 15-4 win, 10 runs in fourth inning, 20 hits |
| July 24 | Det | Phila | 19 bases on balls, 17 left on base in 4-3 win |
| July 27 | StL | NY | Six consecutive hits for five runs in $6^{\text {th }}$ inning in 9-7 loss |
| Aug 18 | Cleve | NY | Four sacrifice flies in 18-9 loss |
| Aug 18 | Chi | Phila | 19-4 win, 22 hits, six extra base hits inc. leadoff HR, Grand Slam HR |
| Aug 22 | Bos | Det | 12-1 win; eight straight hits in first inning for six runs |
| Aug 26 | Phila | Det | 14-13 win, 20 hits including Grand Slam HR by Baker, 2R HR by McInnis |

## Five or more hits in one game

Date Batter Opp Description
May 14 Ty Cobb, Det
May 14 Bobby Veach, Det
May 23 Donie Bush, Det
June 3 Birdie Cree, NY
June 18 Eddie Murphy, Phila
June 18 Stuffy McInnis, Phila
June 25 Birdie Cree, NY
Aug 2 Eddie Collins, Phila
Aug 15 Clyde Milan, Wash
Aug 18 Buck Weaver, Chi
Sept 6 Joseph Burns, Det
Sept 7 Ted Easterly, Chi

| Opp | $\underline{\text { Description }}$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| Phila | $5-5,2 \mathrm{~b}$, four singles, 4 runs in 20-6 win |
| Phila | $5-5,2$ double, four singles, 7 RBI, 3 runs in 20-6 win |
| Bos | 5-6, double, 5 singles, 3 runs, RBI in 16-7 win |
| Wash | 5-6, five singles, RBI, run, SB in 9-2 win |
| Wash | 5-6, five singles, 2 runs in 11-4 win |
| Wash | 5-6 2R HR 2R single, two RBI singles, 6 RBI in 11-4 win |
| Det | 5-7, triple, RBI double, three singles, IBB in 6-5, 15-inning win |
| Bos | 5-6, five singles, five stolen bases in 4-3, 11-inning win |
| Det | 5-6, triple, four singles, 3 RBIs, run, SB in 12-1 win |
| Phila | 5-6, leadoff HR, three singles, triple, 4 RBI in 19-4 win |
| Bos | 5-5, 2R HR, double, 3 runs, HBP in 12-8 win |
| NY | $5-5,2 b$, four singles, 3 RBIs, run in 10-0 win |

Notable individual batter performances (pitchers noted in italics)

Date Batter
Apr 12 Tris Speaker, Bos
Apr 12 Eddie Collins, Phila
Apr 15 Joe Birmingham, Cleve
Apr 19 Chick Gandil, Wash
Apr 20 Harry Hooper, Bos
Apr 27 Tris Speaker, Bos
Apr 29 Eddie Foster, Wash
May 3 Ed Willett, Det
May 13 Frank Baker, Phila
May 17 Rube Oldring, Phila
May 20 Donie Bush, Det
May 23 Ty Cobb, Det
May 24 Gus Williams, StL
May 25 Burt Shotton, StL
June 6 Clyde Milan, Wash
June 15 Chick Gandil, Wash
June 13 Doc Johnston, Cleve
June 16 Buck Weaver, Chi
June 18 George McBride, Wash
July 4\#2 Harry Hooper, Bos
July 4\#2 Duffy Lewis, Bos
July 5 Buddy Ryan, Cleve
July 7 Joe Jackson, Cleve
July 7 Del Pratt, StL

Opp Description
Wash 4-5, 4 runs, 2 RBI, BB, in 15-1 win
NY 4-6, double, triple, 2 RBIs in 9-1 win
Det $4-5$, four singles, RBI, run in 6-5 come-from-behind win
Phila 4-5, 4 RBI, bases-clearing double, three singles, run in 10-8 win
NY 4-5, RBI triple, three singles, 3 runs, SB in 6-2 win
NY 4-5, four singles, 2 RBI, 2 runs in $7-1$ win
NY $4-6,3$ RBI, four singles, 2 runs in 11-2 win
NY 4-4, four singles, 3 runs in 11-run win
Det $\quad 4-4$, four singles, $B B, R B I, S B$ in $4-3$ win
StL 4-5, double, triple, two singles, run, SB in 2-1, 11-inning win
Wash $4-5$, RBI triple, 3 singles, 4 runs in 14-7 win
Bos 4-6, double, three singles, 3 RBI, 2 runs, SB in 16-7 win
Wash 4-5, four singles, 3 RBI, SB in $7-5$ win
Wash 4-4, four singles, 3 runs, 2 SB in 3-1 win
NY 4-4, triple, three singles in 4-1 win
Bos $4-5, H R$, three singles in 5-4, 14-inning loss
StL $\quad 4-5,2 \mathrm{R}$ triple, double, RBI single in $8-2$ win
Det $4-5$, four singles in $7-2$ win
Phila 4-4, 2 doubles, run, RBI in 11-4 loss to Philadelphia
Det $\quad 4-6, \mathrm{HR}$, triple, two singles, 3 runs in $10-3$ win
Det $\quad 4-5,4$ RBIs, triple, three singles in 10-3 win
Phila 4-8, double, three singles, run, RBI, SB in 4-2, 19-inning loss
Bos 4-4, double, triple, pair of singles, RBI, run in 3-0 win
NY 4-4, four singles, RBI in 3-1 win

## Notable individual batter performances cont'd (pitchers noted in italics)

July 12 Tris Speaker, Bos
July 13 Clyde Milan, Wash
July 14 Birdie Cree, NY
July 14 Napoleon Lajoie, Cleve
July 18 Napoleon Lajoie, Cleve
July 18 Doc Johnston, Cleve
July 18 Cy Falkenberg, Cleve
July 20 Joe Lake, Det
July 20 Jimmy Walsh, Phila
July 21 Donie Bush, Det
July 22 Hal Chase, NY
July 25 Ty Cobb, Det
July 27 Harry Hooper, Bos
July 27 Burt Shotton, StL
July 27 Harry Williams, NY
July 29 Steve O'Neill, Cleve
July 29 Wally Schang, Phila
Aug 1 Mike Balenti, StL
Aug 6 Sam Crawford, Det
Aug 6 George Stovall, StL
Aug 7 Doc Cook, NY
Aug 12 Les Nunamaker, Bos
Aug 14 Chick Gandil, Wash
Aug 15 Chick Gandil, Wash
Aug 21 Steve Yerkes, Bos
Aug 22 Clyde Engle, Bos
Aug 22 Ray Morgan, Wash
Aug 24 Jimmy Austin, StL
Aug 27 Ty Cobb, Det
Aug 30 Joe Jackson, Cleve
Sept 2 Burt Shotton, StL
Sept 4 Joe Jackson, Cleve
Sept 4 Johnny Johnston, StL
Sept 15 Rip Williams, Wash
Sept 18 Chick Gandil, Wash
Sept 18 Frank Gilhooley, NY
Sept 18 George Whiteman, NY
Sept 20 George Whiteman, NY
Sept 21 Frank Gilhooley, NY
Sept 21 John Knight, NY
Sept 21 Buddy Ryan, Cleve
Sept 21 Harry Lord, Chi
Sept 26 Danny Moeller, Wash

Opp Description
Chi $\quad 4-5,2 \mathrm{~b}$, three singles, 2 runs in 6-5, 10-inning win
Cleve $4-5$, four singles, 2 SB, run in $9-0$ win
Det $4-5,2 \mathrm{~b}$, three singles, RBI in 10-4 loss
Wash 4-7, four singles, RBI in 4-3, 17-inning win
NY $4-5$, four singles, run, RBI in 6-0 win
NY $4-5,2 b$, three singles, runn, $S B$ in $6-0$ win
Phila $4-5$, four singles in $5-4,10$-inning win
Bos $\quad 4-5,2 \mathrm{~b}, 3 \mathrm{~b}$, two singles, 1 runs, RBI in $8-3$ win
Cleve 4-6, triple, two doubles, single, $\mathbf{5}$ RBIs in 15-4 win
Bos $4-6$, four singles, RBI in 4-3, 12 -inning loss
Chi $4-6,2 \mathrm{~b}$, three singles, 2 RBIs, 2 runs in 15-1 win
Phila $4-5,2 \mathrm{~b}$, three singles, RBI, run, SB in 7-5 loss
Cleve 4-5, run, game winning RBI with two out in 9th in 3-2 win
NY 4-5, four singles, RBI in 9-7 loss
StL 4-5, four singles, 2 RBIs, run in 9-7 win
Chi $4-4,2 \mathrm{~b}$, three singles, 2 RBIs, run in 5-4 win
NY 4-4, three doubles, 2 RBIs, run, BB in 7-6 win
Det $4-5$, four singles, 3 RBIs, SB in $6-0$ win
Chi 4-5, two doubles, 3 RBIs, 2 runs in 13-2 win
Cleve 4-7, two doubles, two singles, RBI, run in 3-2, 16 -inning win
Bos $\quad 4-4$, four singles, run, RBI in $7-3$ win
Cleve 4-4, two doubles, two singles, SF, 4 RBIs in 9-2 win
Cleve $4-4$, four singles, 3 runs, SB in $7-6$ win
Det $4-6$, triple, 3 RBIs, run; eight straight hits Aug 14-Aug 15
Det $4-5$, triple, three singles, 2 RBIs, 2 runs in $7-3$ win
Det $4-5$, four singles, RBI, 2 runs in $12-1$ win
StL $\quad 4-5$, four singles in 3-2, 12-inning loss
NY 4-5, RBI double, three singles in 3-2, 13-inning win
Phila $4-5$, four singles, RBI, 2 runs, 2 RBI in 9-8 loss
Wash 4-4, triple, three singles, 3 runs, RBI, BB, SB in 6-0 win
Bos $\quad 4-5$, triple, three singles, 3 RBIs, run in $7-3$ win
NY $4-5,2$ R HR in $10^{\text {th }}$ to win game, 9-7 solo HR, 4 RBIs
Bos $\quad 4-6$, triple, three singles in 4-3, 11-inning loss
Bos $\quad 4-5,2 \mathrm{R}$ double, triple, two singles, run in 6-3, 10 -inning win
Phila $4-4,2 b$, three singles, RBI, run in $6-0$ win
Bos 4-5, four singles, 2 runs, RBI in 11-4 win
Bos $\quad 4-5$, three doubles, triple, 2 runs, BB in 11-4 win
Bos $4-5,3 \mathrm{R}$ triple, two RBI singles, $\mathbf{5}$ RBIs in $8-6$ win
Bos $\quad 4-6,2 b$, three singles, RBI, run in 6-4, 11-inning win
Bos $\quad 4-5,2 \mathrm{~b}$, three singles, RBI , run, BB in $11-4$ win
StL 4-4,3b, three singles, run, RBI in $4-3$ win
Det $\quad 4-5$, four singles 2 RBIs, 2 runs, 2 SB in 9-8 loss
NY $4-5$, four singles, run, SB in $4-3$, 11 -inning wins

## Steals of home

| Date | Runner | $\underline{\text { Opp }}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Apr 22 | Rollie Zeider, Chi | Cleve |
| Apr 26 | Joe Jackson, Cleve | StL |
| May 6 | Danny Moeller, Wash | Det |
| May 26 | Ty Cobb, Det | Phila |
| May 31\#1 | Morrie Rath, Chi | Cleve |
| May 31\#2 | Harry Lord, Chi | Cleve |
| June 26 | Shano Collins, Chi | Bos |
| Sept 3\#2 | Ty Cobb, Det | Wash |
| Sept 8 | Fritz Maisel, NY | Chi |
| Sept 23 | Burt Shotton, StL | Chi |

Description
Stole home via botched squeeze by Davy Jones in 4-1 win Stole home in bottom of 12th to tie game in 3-2, 13 inning win Doubled and stole third and home to open the game in 2-1 win Stole second, third and home in 3rd inning in 3-2 loss Stole home, front end of double steal in 4-2 win Stole second, third and home in 1st inning in 7-6 loss Stole home on botched squeeze play by Ted Easterly in 7-3 win Stole second, third and home in 7 th; stole six bases in $\mathbf{6 - 1}$ win Straight steal of home in 3 rd inning in 5-1 win Stole second, third and home in $5^{\text {th }}$ inning; 4 steals in $5-4$ win.

## 1913 American League Batting Notes

## Season Ty Cobb edges Joe Jackson for batting title; passes Jackson in final two weeks of season

Detroit's Ty Cobb, who lost the 1912 AL replay batting title to Cleveland's Joe Jackson by only two-hundredths of a point (. 401 to .399 ) gained a measure of revenge in the 1913 replay, catching and surpassing Jackson over the final 12 days of the season.

Jackson got off to a sizzling start, hitting . 478 in April to lead the league, with 1912 AL MVP Tris Speaker of Boston close behind at. 425 . Cobb, meanwhile, staged a holdout until April 29 , getting a late start on the season.


By the end of May, Speaker had moved to the front of the batting race, where he remained until early August. Cobb swung into high gear in mid-May, hitting .375 by May 31, second to Speaker. Jackson was third in the race at Memorial Day, but slumped in June and saw his average plummet to .325 , fourth in the league by June 30 .

By July 31, the batting was narrowed to three hitters: Speaker (.362), Cobb (.360) and Jackson (.350) with Philadelphia's Eddie Collins in fourth place at .305 .

Cobb moved ahead in the batting race by the end of August with a . 358 average with Jackson only four points behind. Speaker continued to hit well, but fell to .342 .

Jackson took over the league lead on September 4 (.360), two points ahead of Cobb, but four days later, Jackson caught Cobb and they were tied at . 360 . Cobb hit . 359 the rest of the way (23-64) while Jackson hit . 306 (19-63) down the stretch, giving the batting title to Cobb.

Cobb finished with a .360 batting average to emerge as the league's top hitter. Jackson finished seven points behind Cobb at. 353 . Speaker who had led the batting race through the first four months of the season, finished third at .334 and Eddie Collins wound up in fourth at .308.

| Date | Cobb | BA | J. Jackson | BA | Speaker | BA | E. Collins | BA |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sept 4 | $166-464$ | .358 | $171-545$ | .360 | $179-522$ | .343 | $153-494$ | .310 |
| Sept 8 | $173-481$ | .360 | $176-489$ | .360 | $182-537$ | .339 | $158-507$ | .317 |
| Sept 12 | $178-495$ | .360 | $180-503$ | .358 | $182-545$ | .334 | $162-521$ | .311 |
| Sept 17 | $187-514$ | .364 | $189-522$ | .362 | $185-557$ | .332 | $166-536$ | .310 |
| Sept 21 | $192-530$ | .362 | $192-536$ | .358 | $190-567$ | .335 | $169-551$ | .307 |
| Sept 26 | $196-545$ | .360 | $195-552$ | .353 | $193-578$ | .334 | $174-565$ | .308 |

## Season Joe Jackson overall top hitter in the American League



Although Jackson fell an eyelash short in the batting title race, he was overwhelmingly the top hitter in the American League replay.

Jackson led the league in on-base percentage (.359), tied for second in RBIs with 81 to Sam Crawford ( 93 RBIs), hit a leagueleading 52 doubles, third in triples with 17, tied for seventh with six home runs, was second in base hits to Cobb with 195 hits and led the league in bases on balls (106) and slugging (.546)

Jackson's defense also was a factor in his selection. A 1-rated outfielder, Jackson committed 16 errors, but he threw out 13 baserunners. Equally as important, opposing teams featured Jackson's arm, which often held baserunners at second base following hits to right field.

Some of Jackson's MVP season highlights:
May 3 Game-winning single in the bottom of the $10^{\text {th }}$ in a $1-0$ win against Washington.
May 9 3R HR and five RBIs in 8-2 win over Philadelphia
May 31\#2 Hit a two-run single in the bottom of the ninth to beat Chicago 7-6
July 31 Hit 2R HR, two triples, 2 RBIs to beat Chicago's Eddie Cicotte 2-0
Aug 18 3-3, triple, scored four runs, walked twice and drove in a run in 18-9 loss to NY
Aug 22 Threw out Tom Daley at home to end game in 2-1 win at Philadelphia
Aug 30 4-4, triple, 3 runs in 6-0 win over Washington
Aug 31 Three RBIs v Washington in 7-3 win
Sept 4 4-5, two HRs, including game-winning HR in $10^{\text {th }}$ to beat NY 9-7
Sept 17 4-5, double, triple, four runs, threw out two baserunners at home in 4-3, 15-inning win v. Chicago.

## AL batting notes

Cleveland's Joe Jackson got the season off to a fast start going 6-10 with four doubles and 6 RBIs as the Naps won two of three from Chicago Apr 11-13 to open the season. Jackson knocked in four runs in the season opener as Cleveland overpowered the White Sox 8-0 behind Vean Gregg's two-hitter.

Browns LF Johnny Johnston went 8-14, . 571 against Detroit Apr 22-24, but the Browns only won one of the three games. Johnston had two doubles and a triple among his eight hits.

Washington C Eddie Ainsmith delivered two dramatic game-winning home runs:

- April 23: homered in $8^{\text {th }}$ inning ending season-opening $25 \frac{1}{2}$ scoreless inng. streak by Boston's Ray Collins
- Sept 26: homered in top of 11 th inning to beat New York 4-3

Tigers CF Ty Cobb had some standout moments in the replay, including

- 8-15, . 533 in three-game series v. Phila May 13-15, incl. a 5-5 game to lead the Tigers to 20-6 win May 14.
- 12-17, . 632 in a five-game stretch v Boston and Philadelphia.
- 8-15, .533, led Tigers to a 4-game sweep at Cleveland Aug 2-5. Cobb hit 2 homers in the opener, a 3-2 win.
- Stole six bases, including 2b, 3b, and home in the 7th, in a 6-1 win over Washington Sept. 2 (second game)

Cobb's teammate, LF Bobby Veach, was 8-13, . 565 in a three-game series against NY May 2-4 followed by an 1122, .500 six-game stretch May 8-14 v. Washington and Boston.

Washington SS George McBride had a penchant for game-winning hits. McBride hit four game-winners during the 1913 campaign:

- April 11: Homered off Boston's Joe Wood in the bottom of the 10th to beat Boston 1-0 on Opening Day.
- May 27-28: McBride singled home the game-winner in the bottom of the 19th to beat Chicago 3-2. The
 next day, he again drove in the game-winner in another 3-2 win against the White Sox, in 10 innings.
- June 26: Hit 2R double in bottom of 9th inning to beat Cleveland 3-1

Detroit backup C Henri Rondeau excelled as a pinch-hitter, twice driving in game-winning RBIs with pinch hits that won ball games. On May 31, he hit an RBI single in the $10^{\text {th }}$ inning to beat St. Louis. Less than a month later, Rondeau's pinch-hit single in the bottom of the $12^{\text {th }}$ beat NY 3-2.

Yankee LF Birdie Cree had a terrific series against Washington June 3-5, going 10-18, .555, including a five-hit game in the opener, a 9-2 New York victory. Cree only had one extra base hit in the series, but drove in three runs and scored twice with one stolen base as the Yanks took three of four from the Senators.

White Sox batters stole home in in both ends of a double-header split with Cleveland May 31. In the opener, the White Sox prevailed 4-2 as Morrie Rath stole home and Harry Lord stole second on a botched squeeze by Shano Collins. In the nightcap, Lord stole home as Collins once again missed a squeeze attempt, but Cleveland went on to win 7-6, despite a total of nine White Sox stolen bases, all off Naps C Fred Carisch. The Naps rallied for six runs in the final three innings for the win. $ß$

Boston's Clyde Engle and Hick Cady hit back-to-back pinch-hit RBI singles in the bottom of the ninth to beat Detroit 4-3.

Washington CF Clyde Milan hit 10-19, . 526 as the Senators swept the Tigers in four games Aug 15-18. Milan was 5-6 with three RBIs in the opener, a 12-2 Washington win and drove in one of two Senators runs in a tight 21 win on Aug. 18.

Detroit's Donie Bush was 0-13 in a four-game series v. Philadelphia Aug.24-27, but still managed to contribute, walking four times, scoring four runs, and driving in three runs with three sacrifice flies.

Cleveland's leadoff man Doc Johnston was 9-19, . 473 as the Naps swept four games against NY Sept 2-4.
Johnston scored seven runs, walked 3 times and had 3 RBIs.
Tigers RF Sam Crawford was 8-15, . 533 with a home run, 4 RBIs and 5 BB as the Tigers swept Boston in a fourgame series Sept. 5-8.

New York call-up George Whiteman was 11-19, . 579 against Boston Sept 18-21, including two four-hit games. Whiteman had two doubles, two triples and drove in six runs in the four-game series. doubles, a home run and seven RBI.

## Unusual batting lines

| Date | Batter | $\underline{\text { AB }}$ | $\underline{\text { R }}$ | $\underline{H}$ | $\underline{2}$ | $\underline{3}$ | HR | RBI | BB | K | SB-CS | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| May 27 | Jack Lapp, Phila | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0-0 | A's defeated Detroit 7-0 |
| June 3 | Nemo Leibold, Cleve | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0-0 | 2 SF as Naps beat Detroit 13-3 |
| July 1 | Harry Wolter, NY | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | Just missed cycle; needed 1b in 5-2 win v. Naps |
| July 14 | Cy Falkenberg, Cleve | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0-0 | 5 Ks in 4-3, 18-inning win over Senators |
| Aug 18 | Ed Sweeney, NY | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0-0 | Lacked only a single to reach cycle |
| Sept 18 | George Whiteman, NY | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0-0 | Four extra base hits, but no RBIs |
| Sept 24 | Fritz Maisel, NY | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1-0 | One hit, three runs and an RBI |

## Team notes

Washington lost five in a row, all via extra innings, May 11-17

- Lost 3-2 to St. Louis in 10 innings, despite Browns committing five errors
- Lost 1-0 to Chicago in 11 innings with Buck Weaver singling home game's only run in the $11^{\text {th }}$ inning
- Lost 2-1 to Chicago in 11 innings with Babe Barton singling home Rollie Zeider in the $11^{\text {th }}$ inning
- Lost 3-2 in 19 innings to Chicago on Jacque Fournier RBI single in bottom of the 19 th inning
- Lost 3-2 at Cleveland after Naps Ray Chapman tripled and was squeezed home in to of $11^{\text {th }}$ inning

The Senators hit four home runs in a $7-3$ win over Philadelphia on June 9. SS George McBride hit a pair of solo shots, one off A's starter Weldon Wyckoff and the other off reliever John Taff. 2b Ray Morgan hit a two-run HR off Taff and RF Danny Moeller hit a 3R HR off Wyckoff in the 7th inning.
The A's trio of Frank Baker (6 RBIs), Stuffy McGinnis (4 RBIs) and Jack Barry (5 RBIs) collectively drove in 15 of Philadelphia's 20 runs in a $20-6$ pounding of New York on June 12
Boston pounded out four triples and had six extra base hits in a 5-1 win over St. Louis on July 15.
Detroit defeated Philadelphia 4-3 on July 24, despite leaving 17 men on base. Three A's pitchers walked an astounding 19 Tiger batters.

Washington's Danny Moeller homered off Boston's Hugh Bedient to start the game against the Red Sox on July 31, but the Senators failed to score in the next 21 innings as the Red Sox emerged with a $2-1,22$-inning win.

Cleveland hit four sacrifice flies, two by Nap Lajoie and two by Nemo Leibold, in an 18-9 loss to New York on Aug. 18.

Boston started the game with eight straight hits in the top of the first in a 12-1 romp over Detroit on Aug. 22. After Harry Hooper flied to RF to start the game, the next eight hitters singled, resulting in six runs, all off Detroit rooke Lefty Williams.
The Naps left 14 baserunners stranded, but still beat New York 6-0 while winning the second game of a Labor Day doubleheader on Sept. 3.

## Pitcher batting and pitcher home runs



Walter Johnson's two homers came off Willie Adams, St. Louis, on May 7 and, on June 13, Boston's Charlie Hall.
Cleveland 's Bill Steen and Detroit reliever Dutch Klawitter each gave up two home runs to opposing pitchers.

| Date | Batter | Opposing pitcher | Details |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| May 7 | Ray Collins, Bos | Earl Hamilton, StL | 2R HR in 5th inning in 4-1 win |
| May 10 | Walter Johnson, Wash | Willie Adams, StL | 2R HR in 9th inning in 6-1 win |
| June 1 | Jean Dubuc, Det | Dwight Stone, StL | Solo HR in 8th inning in 9-1 win |
| June 2 | Jim Scott, Chi | Bill Steen, Cleve | Solo HR in 3rd inning in 3-2 win |
| June 9 | Reb Russell, Chi | Dutch Klawitter, Det | 3R HR in 2nd inning in 4-3 win |
| June 12 | Jean Dubuc, Det | Roy Mitchell, Cleve | Solo HR in bottom of 17th won 6-5 battle |
| June 13 | Walter Johnson, Wash | Charlie Hall, Bos | Solo HR in 7th inning in 4-2 loss |
| June 16 | Eddie Cicotte, Chi | Dutch Klawitter, Det | 2R HR 8 8th inning in 7-2 win |
| July 4\#2 | Joe Lake, Det | Rube Foster, Bos | Solo HR in 3rd inning in 10-3 loss |
| July 20 | Boardwalk Brown, Phila | Bill Steen, Cleve | 2R HR in 10-run fourth inning in 15-4 win |
| July 29 | George McConnell, NY | Chief Bender, Phila | 3R HR in 4th inning in 7-6 loss |
| Sept 9 | Vean Gregg, Cleve | Fred Anderson, Bos | Solo HR in 2nd inning in a 5-3 win |

The best season-long hitting performance by a pitcher was New York's Ray Fisher, who hit . 311 (28-90), recorded 6 BB , and drove in 11 runs, more than any other pitcher in the league. Fisher had seven multi-hit games.

Dubuc's teammate Ed Willett hit 245 (31-108), had 10 RBIs and hit 6 doubles.

Boston's Joe Wood hit. 245 (15-61), scored 11 runs, and hit 8 doubles, including three two-baggers in one game. St. Louis'

George Baumgardner led all pitchers with 14 bases on balls. Boston's Dutch Leonard and Ray Collins each walked 13 times.

Walter Johnson hit. 233 (28-120) with three doubles, four triples, and two home runs. Johnson drove in six runs.


## 1913 American League Pitching Highlights

## No hit games

| Date | Pitcher | Opponent |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Score |  |  |  |  |
| Apr 29 | Willie Mitchell, Cleve | Det |  | $5-0$ |
| May 3 | Dutch Leonard, Bos | Chi | $2-0$ |  |
| June 5 | Chief Bender, Phila | Bos | $2-1$ |  |
| June 9 | Carl Weilman, StL | Cleve | $5-0$ |  |
| July 4\#1 | Walter Johnson, Wash | StL | $1-0$ |  |
| Sept 9 | Walter Johnson, Wash | Chi | $5-0$ |  |

Description
4 strikeouts, 4 BB, hit batter
$5 \mathrm{~K}, 5 \mathrm{BB}$; defeated Cicotte, who allowed only five hits
11-inning no-hitter; run scored on BB , error
$3 \mathrm{~K}, 4 \mathrm{BB}$; Weilman improved to $3-8$ on season
$5 \mathrm{~K}, 4 \mathrm{BB}$; beat Geo. Baumgardner, who threw three-hitter
$2 \mathrm{~K}, 4 \mathrm{BB}$; won $22^{\text {nd }}$ game beating Reb Russell

## One hit games

| Date | Pitcher | Opponent | Score |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Apr 15 | Ray Fisher, NY | Wash | $3-0$ |
| Apr 24 | Dutch Leonard, Bos | Wash | $6-0$ |
| Apr 25 | Reb Russell, Chi | Det | $2-0$ |
| May 18 | Joe Boehling, Wash | Cleve | $1-0$ |
| May 18 | Dutch Leonard, Bos | Cleve | $5-0$ |
| May 18 | Jean Dubuc, Det | NY | $4-0$ |
| May 20 | Roy Mitchell, StL | Bos | $7-0$ |
| May 26 | George Baumgardner, StL | NY | $12-0$ |
| May 31\#2 Joe Boehling, Wash | Bos | $6-0$ |  |
| June 1 | Reb Russell, Chi | Cleve | $4-1$ |
| June 17 | Joe Bush, Phila | Wash | $7-0$ |
| June 19 | George McConnell, NY | Bos | $1=0$ |
| June 28 | Ray Collins,, Bos | Chi | $2-0$ |
| June 26 | Ed Willett, Det | NY | $0-3$ |
| July 7 | Willie Mitchell, Cleve | Bos | $3-0$ |
| July 21 | Jack Warhop, NY | Chi | $5-0$ |
| Aug 7 | Reb Russell, Chi | Det | $1-0$ |
| Aug 14 | Ed Willett, Det | NY | $4-0$ |
| Aug 16 | Eddie Plank, Phila | Chi | $2-0$ |
| Aug 31 | Eddie Cicotte, Chi | Bos | $2-0$ |
| Sept 5 | Walter Johnson, Wash | StL | $1-0$ |
| Sept 10 | Bob Groom, Wash | Chi | $1-0$ |
| Sept 19 | Jim Scott, Chi | Det | $3-2$ |

## Description

Eddie Ainsmith single to LF with no out in $9^{\text {th }}$
Howard Shanks single in second inning
Baldy Louden single in seventh inning; Russell drove in both Chicago runs
11 innings; Steve 0'Neill 2b in 3rd; allowed no hits over final eight innings
Ping Bodie single in 2nd
Ike Boone single in 2nd
Larry Gardner single in fourth
Birdie Cree single in first in blowout win
Larry Gardener 2 b in second
Roy Chapman single in $4^{\text {th }}$, only run scored via $2 \mathrm{BB}, \mathrm{WP}, \mathrm{SF}$
Danny Moeller 3b in $5^{\text {th }}$; beat Walter Johnson
Neal Ball scratch single (on RP roll) in 6th inning
Opposing pitcher Joe Benz 3b in third only Chicago hit
Cree RBI triple; other runs scored on SF and error; lost to Ray Keating
Opposing pitcher Ray Collins singled in third
Hal Chase leadoff single in 2nd inning
Retired 22 straight before Bobby Veach singled in $8^{\text {th }}$ inning
Ed Sweeney single in $6^{\text {th }}$ inning
Joe Berger single in first inning
Tris Speaker 2b in $4^{\text {th }}$ inning; Cicotte $22^{\text {nd }}$ win (22-7)
Bill McAllester single in $6^{\text {th }}$ inning
Followed Walter Johnson no-hitter day before; Harry Lord 1b in $7^{\text {th }}$ inning
12 innings; Bush hit \& run in bottom of 9th led to two runs for Tigers

Two hit games

| Date | Pitcher | Opponent | Score |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Apr 11 | Vean Gregg, Cleve | Chi | $8-0$ |
| Apr 13 | Boardwalk Brown, Phila | NY | $2-1$ |
| Apr 15 | Eddie Cicotte, Chi | StL | $3-0$ |
| Apr 22 | Eddie Cicotte, Chi | Det | $2-0$ |
| Apr 24 | Jim Scott, Chi | Cleve | $1-0$ |
| Apr 22 | Chief Bender, Phila | NY | $4-0$ |
| Apr 26 | Eddie Cicotte, Chi | Det | $7-0$ |
| Apr 27 | Jean Dubuc, Det | Chi | $4-1$ |
| Apr 30 | Ray Fisher, NY | Wash | $3-0$ |
| May 14 | Walt Leverenz, StL | NY | $4-1$ |
| May 19 | Walter Johnson, Wash | Cleve | $2-0$ |
| June 1 | Ray Collins, Bos | Wash | $2-0$ |
| June 14 | Hooks Dauss, Det | StL | $3-2$ |
| June 18 | Ray Caldwell, nY | Bos | $6-0$ |
| June 22 | Jim Scott, Chicago | StL | $2-0$ |
| June 25 | Eddie Cicotte, Chi | Bos | $3-1$ |
| July 9 | Reb Russell, Chi | Wash | $3-0$ |
| July 11 | Willie Mitchell, Cleve | Wash | $6-0$ |
| July 14 | George Baumgardner, StL | Phila | $2-0$ |
| July 16 | Boardwalk Brown, Phila | Chi | $5-0$ |
| July 21 | Joe Engel, Wash | StL | $5-0$ |
| July 26 | Bert Gallia, Wash | Chi | $7-0$ |
| July 27 | THughes-JBoehling, Wash | Chi | $4-1$ |
| July 30 | Vean Gregg, Cleve | Chi | $6-2$ |
| Aug 14 | Carl Weilman, StL | Phila | $8-1$ |
| Aug 14 | Ray Collins, Bos | Chi | $1-0$ |
| Aug 14 | Eddie Cicotte, Chi | Bos | $0-1$ |
| Aug 20 | Russ Ford, NY | Chi | $3-2$ |
| Aug 21 | Jim Scott, Chi | NY | $2-0$ |
| Aug 27 | Ray Collins, Bos | Cleve | $2-0$ |

[^0]| Two hit games (cont'd) |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Date | Pitcher |  |  |
| Opponent | $\frac{\text { Score }}{}$ |  |  |
| Aug 29 | Boardwalk Brown, Phila | StL | $\frac{2-1}{1}$ |
| Aug 30 | Jim Scott, Chi | Bos | $2-1$ |
| Aug 30 | Cy Falkenberg, Cleve | Wash | $6-0$ |
| Sept 1 | Walter Johnson, Wash | Cleve | $1-0$ |
| Sept 7 | Eddie Cicotte, Chi | NY | $10-0$ |
| Sept 11 | Joe Boehling, Wash | Chi | $5-1$ |
| Sept 19 | Boardwalk Brow, Phila | Wash | $3-1$ |
| Sept 23 | Walter Johnson, Wash | NY | $1-0$ |
| Sept 25 | Duke Houck, Phila | Bos | $2-0$ |

Description<br>Carried no-hitter into 9th; Tilly Walker 2b, Del Pratt RBI 3b<br>Duffy Lewis RBI triple, Larry Gardner double<br>Ray Morgan 2b, Chick Gandil single<br>Doc Johnston Bud Ryan singles; edged George Kahler ; won $20^{\text {th }}$ game<br>Frank Gilhooley 1b in second, Dick Gossell 1b in $8^{\text {th }}$ inning<br>Only run scored on dropped pop fly by Buck Weaver<br>Two-hitter put A's back in lead; Danny Moeller leadoff 1b, Eddie Foster 1b<br>Only two Yankee hits by opposing pitcher Ray Fisher<br>Best start of season by Houck, helped by triple play in sixth inning

| Three hit games |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Date | Pitcher | Opponent | Score | Description |
| Apr 11 | Walter Johnson, Wash | Bos | 1-0 | Speaker double, Hooper, Janvrin singles |
| Apr 12 | Chief Bender, Phila | NY | 9-1 | Three singles, two by Birdie Cree, who drove in only Yankee run |
| Apr 17 | Chief Bender, Phila | Bos | 3-0 | Second straight three-hit shutout for Bender |
| Apr 17 | Bob Groom, Wash | NY | 3-0 | Roy Hartzell 3b, Birdie Cree single, Russ Ford single |
| Apr 18 | Ray Collins, Bos | NY | 1-0 | Ike Boone two singles, Bill McKechnie single |
| Apr 19 | Reb Russell, Chi | Det | 5-2 | Veach 2R double scored two unearned runs, Stanage 2b, Vitt single |
| Apr 20 | Eddie Plank, Phila | Wash | 1-0 | Scattered singles by Ray Morgan, Danny Moeller, Frank LaPorte |
| Apr 25 | Walt Leverenz, StL | Cleve | 2-1 | Joe Birmingham RBI single in 1 ${ }^{\text {st, }}$, beat Willie Mitchell three-hitter |
| Apr 25 | Willie Mitchell, Cleve | StL | 1-2 | Lost to Walt Leverenz 3-hitter, three singles in $1^{\text {st }}$ scored two runs |
| Apr 27 | Ray Collins, Bos | NY | 7-1 | Three scattered singles, only run scored on PB by Bill Carrigan |
| Apr 29 | Jim Scott, Chi | StL | 2-1 | Gus Williams RBI 2b, single, George Stovall single |
| Apr 29 | Eddie Plank, Duke Houck | Bos | 3-2 | 10-inning win; Hooper 2R double off Plank in $8^{\text {th }}$ |
| May 4 | Roy Mitchell, StL | Phila | 2-0 | Snapped 7game A's win streak, 7 game Browns losing streak |
| May 4 | Walter Johnson, Wash | Cleve | 2-1 | 16 -innings, 9 Ks , lost in $16^{\text {th }}$ on Lajoie SF |
| May 8 | Eddie Cicotte, Chi | Phila | 4-1 | Eddie Murphy, Rube Oldring both doubled in first for Phila run |
| May 13 | Bill Steen, Cleve | Bos | 4-3 | Speaker HR, Lewis 2b, Engle single; two runs were unearned |
| May 18 | George Baumgardner, StL | Phila | 6-2 | Eddie Murphy RBI 2b, Baker 2b, McGinnis single |
| May 21 | Eddie Plank, Phila | Chi | 4-0 | Ping Bodie 2b, single, Ted Easterly single |
| May 28 | Boardwalk Brown, Phila | Det | 7-0 | Donie Bush 2b, Sam Crawford 2b, Louden single |
| May 31\# | 1Walter Johnson, Wash | Bos | 3-0 | Clyde Milan 2b, Gandil 2 singles inc. RBI that scored Milan |
| June 2 | Dutch Leonard, Bos | Wash | 5-0 | Danny Moeller 2b, Ray Morgan, Joe Gedeon singles |
| June 10 | Vean Gregg, Cleve | StL | 7-2 | Both runs scored via 2BB, 2 errors |
| June 20 | Boardwalk Brown, Phila | Bos | 1-0 | Three scattered singles; third straight loss for Red Sox |
| June 21 | Vean Gregg, Cleve | Det | 2-0 | Oscar Stanage two singles, Bobby Veach single |
| June 25 | Joe Boehling, Wash | Cleve | 2-0 | Joe Jackson 2b, Terry Turner, Steve O’Neill singles |
| June 28 | Bill Steen, Cleve | Wash | 2-1 | Clyde Milan 2b and single, Danny Moeller single |
| June 29 | Joe Boehling, Wash | Det | 9-2 | Wally Pipp 3b, Geo. Moriarity RBI single, Ty Cobb slngle |
| June 29 | Russ Ford, NY | Cleve | 2-0 | Joe Jackson, Nap Lajoie, Nemo Leibold with singles |
| June 29 | Vean Gregg, Cleve | NY | 0-2 | Lost to Russ Ford three-hitter; Bert Daniels RBI 3b, two scattered singles |
| July 1 | Jim Scott, Chi | Phila | 4-1 | Jack Lapp 2b, Frank Baker RBI single, Stuffy McInnis single |
| July 2 | Ray Collins, Bos | StL | 5-0 | Burt Shotton, Bill McAllester, Gus Williams all with singles |
| July 4\#1 | Geo. Baumgardner, StL | Wash | 0-1 | Lost to Walter Johnson no-hitter; only run scored on Bunny Brief error |
| July 7 | Roy Mitchell, StL | NY | 3-1 | Birdie Cree 2 singles, C Joe Smith single |
| July 8 | Fred Blanding, Cleve | Bos | 1-0 | Beat Dutch Leonard in 17 inning classic |
| July 14 | Chief Bender, Phila | StL | 0-2 | Lost to George Baumgardner, who blanked A's on two hits |
| July 15 | Eddie Cicotte, Chi | Phila | 4-1 | Jimmy Walsh 3b, Eddie Murphy 3b, Stuffy McInnis single |
| July 16 | Ray Collins, Bos | StL | 2-0 | Sam Agnew 2b, Burt Shotton and Del Pratt singles |
| July 18 | Vean Gregg, Cleve | NY | 6-0 | Scattered singles by Roger Peckinpaugh, Horry Wolter, Birdie Cree |
| July 18 | Walter Johnson, Wash | Det | 4-0 | Johnson extended consec. scoreless innings to $421 / 3$ |
| July 19 | Ray Fisher, NY | Chi | 3-2 | Buck Weaver 2 triples, 2 runs, Hal Chase single |
| July 22 | Reb Russell, Chi | NY | 15-1 | Three scattered singles in blowout win |
| July 31 | Cy Falkenberg, Cleve | Chi | 2-0 | Harry Lord 2b, Eddie Cicotte 2b, Shano Collins single |
| Aug 5 | Carl Weilman, StL | Chi | 1-2 | Hal Chase 2b, run, Weaver single, Mattick single; second run scored off BB |
| Aug 7 | Bill Steen, Cleve | StL | 1-0 | Beat Walt Leverenz, who also threw 3-hitter |
| Aug 7 | Walt Leverenz, StL | Cleve | 0-1 | Only run scored via BB, sac, SF; lost to Bill Steen 3-hit shutout |
| Aug 12 | Eddie Plank, Phil | StL | 7-0 | Mike Balenti 3b, Gus Williams and Jimmy Austin with singles |
| Aug 16 | Earl Mosely, Bos | StL | 2-4 | Pete Compton 3R HR in 3rd inning, Sam Agnew RBI 1b Gus Williams single |
| Aug 16 | Walter Johnson, Wash | Det | 4-1 | Red McKee RBI single in $8^{\text {th, }}$, Bobby Veach, Ossie Vitt with singles |
| Aug 21 | Eddie Cicotte, Chi | NY | 1-0 | Ed Sweeney, Doc Cook, Rollie Zeider singles; beat Marty McHale |
| Aug 26 | Bob Groom, Wash | Chi | 5-2 | Buck Weaver 2R HR, Harry Lord and Shano Collins with singles |
| Aug 29 | Reb Russell, Chi | Bos | 2-0 | Larry Gardner 3b, Heinie Wagner 2b, Duffy Lewis single |
| Aug 29 | Jean Dubuc, Det | NY | 7-0 | Singles by John Knight, Roy Hartzell, Ed Sweeney |
| Sept 5 | Reb Russell, Chi | NY | 0-1 | Bill McKechnie RBI single in 3rd; tough loss to NY's Russ Ford |
| Sept 10 | Jim Scott, Chi | Wash | 0-1 | Lost to Bob Groom 1-hitter; only run scored on error |
| Sept 16 | Bill Steen, Cleve | Chi | 3-2 | Steen choked off rally in $9^{\text {th }}$ to edge Eddie Cicotte, who three 3-hitter |

Three hit games (cont'd)

| Sept 16 | Eddie Cicotte, Chi | Cleve | $2-3$ | Gave up all three hits in 3-run seventh inning rally by Naps |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Sept 15 | Jean Dubuc, Det | StL | $4-0$ | Scattered three singles, won $18^{\text {th }}$ game of season |
| Sept 18 | Walter Johnson, Wash | Phila | $6-0$ | Shutout moved Senators into tie for lead with Athletics |
| Sept 18 | Cy Falkenberg, Cleve | StL | $2-0$ | Falkenberg's fifth shutout in last six starts |

Nine or more strikeouts in one game (losing pitcher in italics)

| Date | Pitcher | Opp. | Score | $\underline{K}$ | Description |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| May 4 | Walter Johnson, Wash | Cleve | 1-2 (16) | 9 | Lost duel with Bill Steen on Lajoie SF in bottom of $16^{\text {th }}$ |
| May 10 | Walter Johnson, Wash | StL | 6-1 | 12 | Allowed 8 hits, hit 2R HR off Roy Mitchell |
| May 15 | Walter Johnson, Wash | Chi | 2-3 (19) | 11 | Lost in bottom of 19 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ on Jacque Fournier RBI single |
| June 5 | Bob Groom, Wash | NY | 1-4 (12) | 9 | 12-inning loss to Russ Ford |
| June 8 | Hooks Dauss, Det | Chi | 0-1 (17) | 11 | Lost in bottom of 17 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ on Hal Chase RBI single |
| July 14 | Bob Groom, Wash | Cleve | 3-4 (18) | 9 | Only allowed two runs in14 innings, no decision |
| July 26 | Ray Fisher, NY | StL | 2-3 (11) | 9 | 11-inning loss to George Baumgardner |
| Aug 6 | Fred Blanding, Cleve | StL | 2-3 (16) | 10 | Naps lost fifth straight; lost duel with George Baumgardner |
| Aug 30 | Eddie Plank, Phila | StL | 1-2 (14) | 12 | Lost in $14^{\text {th }}$ on Del Pratt 2b, Bunny Brief SF |

## 1-0 games

Date Winner
Apr 11 Walter Johnson, Wash
Apr 18 Ray Collins, Bos
Apr 20 Eddie Plank, Phila
Apr 24 Jim Scott, Chi
May 13 Reb Russell, Chi
May 18 Joe Boehling, Wash
May 22 Hugh Bedient, Bos
June 8 Eddie Cicotte, Chi
June 13 Willie Mitchell, Cleve
June 15 Chief Bender, Phila
June 15 Joe Benz, Chi
June 19 George McConnell, NY
July 3 Ed Walsh, Chi
July 4\#1 Walter Johnson, Wash
July 8 Fred Blanding, Cleve
July 9 Hugh Bedient, Bos
July 15 Joe Boehling, Wash
Aug $7 \quad$ Bill Steen, Cleve
Aug 15 Curly Brown, StL
Aug 22 Eddie Cicotte, Chi
Aug 24 Doc Ayres, Wash
Sept 1 Walter Johnson, Wash
Sept 2 Bob Shawkey, Phila
Sept 5 Hooks Dauss, Det
Sept 6 Vean Gregg, Cleve
Sept 7 Walter Johnson, Wash
Sept 5 Russ Ford, NY
Sept 10 Bob Groom, Wash
Sept 10 Ray Fisher, NY
Sept 15 E. Plank-Bush-Brown
Sept 20 Joe Lake, Det
Sept 23 Walter Johnson, Wash
Loser Description
Joe Wood, Bos Senators George McBride won with 2-out HR in bottom of $10^{\text {th }}$
Lefty Schulz, NY Tris Speaker HR in first inning was game only run
Wltr Johnson, Wash Jack Barry 2b, run in fifth inning
Cy Falkenberg, Cleve Falkenberg gave up 5 hits in loss; Chi won on squeeze by Harry Lord
Bob Groom, Wash 11innings; Buck Weaver RBI single bottom of $11^{\text {th }}$ scored Wally Mattick
Cy Falkenberg, Cleve 11 innings; Boehling threw one-hitter; Moeller RBI 2b in $11^{\text {th }}$ won game
Geo. Baumgrdnr, StL Clyde Engle RBI single was one of only two hits by Boston
Hooks Dauss, Det 17 innings; Hal Chase RBI in bottom of $17^{\text {th }}$ beat Dauss Reb Russell, Chi $\quad 17$ innings; Russell threw $91 / 3$ hitless innings, lost no-hitter in 10th Geo. McConnell, NY 18 innings; run scored on Schang double after error by Ezra Midkiff Cy Falkenberg, Cleve 11 innings; Hal Chase SF in 11th scored game's only run Hugh Bedient, Bos Neal Ball single in 6 ${ }^{\text {th }}$; Babe Barton HR won for Yankees Geo. McConnell, NY White Sox Ray Schalk tripled, scored on error in bottom of 8th
Geo. Baumgrdnr, StL Johnson threw no-hitter; only Senators run scored on error
Dutch Leonard, Bos Threw three-hitter over 17 innings to edge Dutch Leonard
Vean Gregg, Cleve Tris Speaker RBI single in first; threw four-hitter
Marc Hall, Det Chick Gandil SF scored Frank LaPorte in bottom of ninth
Walt Leverenz, StL Threw three-hitter to beat Leverenz, who also allowed only three hits John Anderson, Bos Brown debuted with 5-hit shutout; run on Jimmy Austin RBI 1b in $7^{\text {th }}$ Marty McHale, NY Only run scored in third on Ray Schalk RBI single; Cicotte threw 3-hitter Ed Walsh, Chi Ayres edged Ed Walsh; allowed only 4 hits; Chick Gandil RBI single George Kahler, Cleve Johnson won $20^{\text {th }}$ game; won his own game with RBI triple in fifth inning Reb Russell, Chi Athletics scored on Frank Baker RBI single in bottom of 8th inning Ray Collins, Bos Dauss thwarted Collins bid for $20^{\text {th }}$ win; Cobb RBI single in $8^{\text {th }}$ won game Bdwk. Brown, Phila Terry Turner RBI single in 3rd scored Gregg, who had singled earlier Geo. Baumgrdnr, StL Eddie Ainsmith RBI 2b scored Ray Morgan with game's only run Reb Russell, Chi Bill McKechnie RBI single in 3rd; snapped 10 g Yankee losing streak Jim Scott, Chi Only run scored on error; Groom allowed 1 hit, Scott allowed only 3 hits Carl Weilman, StL 10 innings; John Knight RBI single scored Bill Holden with winning run Russ Ford, NY
Doc White, Chi Ray Fisher, NY George McBride SF in 9 ${ }^{\text {th }}$; Johnson allowed only two hits, both by Fisher

Exceptional performances

| Date | Pitcher |
| :--- | :--- |
| Apr 26 | Vean Gregg, Cleve |
| May 20 | Tom Hughes, Wash |
| June 13 | Reb Russell, Chi |


| Opponent | Score | Description |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| St. L | 2-3 | No-hit Browns for 10 inn, gave up 3b to Stovall, lost in 13 innings |
| Det | 7-14 | Three wild pitches; Senators totaled 4 WP in lopsided loss |
| Cleve | 0-1 | Threw $91 / 3$ hitless innings, lost no-hitter in $10^{\text {th }}$, lost game in $17^{\text {th }}$ |
| NY | 0-3 | Allowed 3 singles in $1^{\text {st }}$, no hits for next $151 / 3$ innings; lost in 17 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ |

Aug 24 Geo. Baumgardner, StL NY $0-3 \quad$ Allowed 3 singles in $1^{\text {st }}$, no hits for next $151 / 3$ innings; lost in $17^{\text {th }}$
Scoreless inning streaks
Apr 13-Apr 23 Ray Collins, Bos $251 / 3$ consecutive scoreless innings; ended v. Washington on Ainsmith HR in 4-1 win
June 30-July 22 Walter Johnson, Wash $431 / 3$ consecutive scoreless innings; ended v. StL on George Stovall 2R 2b in 1 st in $5-3 \mathrm{win}$
Aug 25-Sept 14 Walter Johnson, Wash $311 / 3$ consecutive scoreless inning; ended v. Boston on SF by Clyde Engle in 3-2 loss

Out of control (losing pitcher and no decision shown in italics)

| Date | Pitcher | Opponent |  | Score | BB |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| May 20 | Description |  |  |  |  |  |
| Weldon Wyckoff, Phila | Chi |  | $1-3(13)$ | 7 |  | Pitched 13 innings, lost on Shano Collins 2R HR |
| June 12 | Boardwalk Brown, Phila | NY |  | $20-6$ | 7 | Huge offensive output offset wildness |
| June 15 | George McConnell, NY | Phila | $0-1(18)$ | 7 | 18-inning loss to Chief Bender |  |
| July 4\#2 | Walt Leverenz, Chi | Wash |  | $1-2(10)$ | 7 | Lost in 10 innings to Bob Groom |
| July 5 | Duke Houck, Phila | Cleve | $5-3$ | 7 | Lasted only 5innings, but gained win |  |
| July 14 | Earl Mosely, Bos | Chi | $4-8$ | 7 | Struggled with control, lasted six innings in loss |  |
| July 24 | Bob Shawkey, Phila | Det | $3-4$ | 12 | Lasted 5 1/3 innings A's had 19 BB in loss, no decision |  |
| July 30 | Bob Shawkey, Phila | NY | $3-2(10)$ | 9 | A's managed to overcome Shawkey wildness, no decision |  |
| July 31 | Boardwalk Brown, Phila | NY | $6-4$ | 8 | Allowed all four runs in first inning, but still won |  |
| Sept 10 | Earl Mosely, Bos | Cleve | $2-1$ | 7 | Six innings, but only gave up one run in win |  |

## 1913 American League Pitching Notes

## After slow start, Washington's Walter Johnson almost single-handedly lifted Senators into contention

Cy Young winner Walter Johnson of Washington (25-9) experienced a season of opposites.
From Opening Day through June 17, Johnson went 6-8, 1.73, and was seemingly unable to catch a break as the Senators failed, time after time, to provide him with any offensive support. Although Johnson threw three shutouts, he simply could not build any momentum, losing a number of close games.

For the rest of the season, starting June 21, however, Johnson was spectacular, going 19-1 with an 0.60 , lifting Washington into the pennant race, falling only one game shy of Cleveland.

From June 21-Sept. 9, Johnson won16 games in a row, including two no-hitters and nine shutouts in the win streak. The streak ended on Sept.14, in a tough 3-2 loss to Boston's Earl Mosely, but Johnson went on to throw two more shutouts for a total of 14 shutouts on the season.

He also relieved in a total of 12 games with five saves, tops in the league.
In the first half, Johnson was dogged by lack of offense. Illustrative of Johnson's luck in the first half, he either lost or failed to get a decision in three extra-inning heartbreakers

- May 4: Lost to Cleveland 2-1, going 15 2/3 inings and striking out nine.
- May 15: Lost to Chicago 3-2, going $182 / 3$ innings, fanning 11
- May 27: No decision in a 3-2 Senators win over Chicago, going 16 innings, allowing only two runs.

After getting shelled for six runs by Philadelphia in a 7-0 loss on June 17, Johnson turned it around and was virtually unstoppable for the rest of 1913.

After retiring the final batter to earn earn his third save of the season on June 19, preserving a 3-2 Washington win, Johnson began a remarkable 16-game win streak on June 21 with a 2-0 one-hitter over the hapless New York Yankees. From that point forward, Johnson was virtually unstoppable and, in two instances, unhittable. The details of Johnson's remarkable win streak:

| Date | Opponent <br> at New York | Score <br> $2-0$ | IP | H | R-ER | HR | BB | K | Notes |
| :--- | ---: | :---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| June 21 | 1 | $0-0$ | 0 | 3 | 5 | Peckinpaugh single in 3rd |  |  |  |
| June 26 | at Cleveland | $3-1$ | 9.0 | 4 | $1-0$ | 0 | 0 | 1 | Improved record to 8-8; tough win v. Kahler |
| June 30 | at Detroit | $6-5$ | 11.0 | 8 | $5-3$ | 0 | 4 | 7 | Gritty win in extra innings |
| July 4\#1 | at St. Louis | $\mathbf{1 - 0}$ | $\mathbf{9 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0 - 0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{4}$ | $\mathbf{5}$ | No-hitter v George Baumgardner |
| July 8 | at Chicago | $2-0$ | 9.0 | 4 | $0-0$ | 0 | 2 | 4 | Dominated. Record 11-8. |
| July 13 | Cleveland | $9-0$ | 9.0 | 4 | $0-0$ | 0 | 2 | 1 | Third straight shutout |
| July 18 | Detroit | $4-3$ | 0.1 | 1 | $0-0$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Save \#4. No decision (relief appr) |
| July 19 | Detroit | $4-0$ | 9.0 | 3 | $0-0$ | 0 | 1 | 3 | Fourth shutout in a row |
| July 22 | St. Louis | $5-3$ | 9.0 | 3 | $3-3$ | 0 | 4 | 6 | Scoreless streak ended at 42 1/3 innings |
| July 29 | Boston | $6-2$ | 9.0 | 8 | $2-2$ | 0 | 3 | 5 | Record 15-8; 9th straight win |
| Aug 3 | New York | $5-0$ | 9.0 | 3 | $0-0$ | 0 | 1 | 2 | Allowed three singles |
| Aug 7 | at Philadelphia | $4-3$ | 9.0 | 6 | $3-1$ | 0 | 4 | 2 | Held off A's at end of game |
| Aug 12 | at Cleveland | $5-2$ | 8.0 | 5 | $2-1$ | 0 | 2 | 2 | 10 innings, no decision |
| Aug 14 | at Cleveland | $7-6$ | 2.1 | 3 | $0-0$ | 0 | 0 | 2 | Save \#5. No decision (relief appr) |
| Aug 16 | Detroit | $4-1$ | 9.0 | 3 | $1-0$ | 0 | 4 | 4 | Unearned run in 8th. Record 18-8. |
| Aug 22 | at St. Louis | $2-3$ | 6.0 | 1 | $0-0$ | 0 | 1 | 5 | 12 innings. No decision (relief appr) |
| Aug 25 | at Chicago | $3-2$ | 10.0 | 4 | $2-1$ | 0 | 2 | 2 | Tough win over Reb Russell |
| Sept 1 | Cleveland | $1-0$ | 9.0 | 2 | $0-0$ | 0 | 3 | 4 | Allowed two singles. Record 20-8 |
| Sept 5 | St. Louis | $1-0$ | 9.0 | 1 | $0-0$ | 0 | 1 | 2 | McAllester single in 6th inning |
| Sept 9 | Chicago | $\mathbf{5 - 0}$ | $\mathbf{9 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0 - 0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{4}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | No-hitter v Reb Russell |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  | 16-0 |  | 163.7 | 63 | $19-11$ | 0 | 45 | 64 |
| 0.61 ERA during streak |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

- Walter Johnson's wingman on the Senators was lefty Joe Boehling (24-7). Unlike Johnson, however, Boehling got off to a terrific start and, despite losing three in a row in mid-July, kept the success going all season long.

After starting 3-3, with the Senators only managing one run in each of the three losses, Boehling won his next six consecutive starts in a row starting May 18. After retiring the first 20 batters in a row on June 16, the A's looked like they would be victim number seven, but Boehling gave up an RBI triple in the 8th to Stuffy McInnis to fall behind 1-0. After Boehling was pulled for a pinch-hitter, the A's poured over four runs in the top of the ninth off reliever Tom Hughes to win 5-1, snapping Boehling's streak at six in a row.

Boehling won his next two decisions, one a 2-0 shutout of Cleveland, but then lost his next three in a row, including a 6-0 loss to Cleveland June 25 , carrying a no-hitter into the 9 th, only to fall apart and give up six runs. Three days later, on July 14, Boehling once again lost to the Naps , in relief, giving up an RBI double in the $18^{\text {th }}$ inning as Cleveland won 4-3.

From July 14 to the end of the season, Boehling did not lose another game in the 1913 season, winning his last 13 in a row. The details of Boehling's streak:

| Date | Opponent | Score | IP | H | R-ER | HR | BB | K | Notes |
| :--- | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| July 15 | Detroit | $1-0$ | 9.0 | 5 | $0-0$ | 0 | 2 | 1 | Senators scored in 9th off loser Marc Hall |
| July 20 | St. Louis | $2-1$ | 9.0 | 4 | $1-1$ | 0 | 3 | 4 | Outlasted Browns Walt Leverenz |
| July 27 | Chicago | $4-1$ | 2.0 | 0 | $0-0$ | 0 | 0 | 1 | Save \#1. No decision (relief appr) |
| July 31 | Boston | $2-1$ | 4.0 | 1 | $0-0$ | 0 | 1 | 0 | Relief win in 22-inning battle |
| Aug 2 | New York | $3-1$ | 9.0 | 6 | $1-1$ | 0 | 1 | 3 | Allowed six singles to improved to 15-7 |
| Aug 6 | at Philadelphia | $6-2$ | 9.0 | 5 | $2-1$ | 0 | 1 | 1 | Both A's runs scored late in game |
| Aug 11 | at Cleveland | $5-3$ | 7.0 | 3 | $3-3$ | 1 | 5 | 3 | Rain-shortened game |
| Aug 20 | at St. Louis | $4-3$ | 3.0 | 2 | $2-2$ | 0 | 0 | 2 | Vulture win in relief appearance |
| Aug 31 | Cleveland | $3-7$ | 2.0 | 2 | $0-0$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Ineffective. No decision, relief appearance |
| Sept 3\#1 | Detroit | $3-1$ | 9.0 | 5 | $1-0$ | 0 | 2 | 4 | Won despite five Washington errors |
| Sept 7 | St. Louis | $2-1$ | 9.0 | 5 | $1-1$ | 0 | 2 | 2 | Tough win against Walt Leverenz |
| Sept 11 | Chicago | $5-1$ | 9.0 | 2 | $1-0$ | 0 | 1 | 2 | Only run scored on dropped pop fly |
| Sept 16 | Boston | $3-2$ | 9.0 | 6 | $2-2$ | 0 | 4 | 2 | Won battle v. Dutch Leonard |
| Sept 20 | Philadelphia | $6-4$ | 9.0 | 8 | $4-4$ | 0 | 3 | 1 | Outlasted reeling Athletics |
| Sept 25 | at New York | $3-2$ | 3.7 | 3 | $1-1$ | 0 | 1 | 1 | Relief win in must win-game |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  | $13-0$ |  | 102.7 | 57 | $19-17$ | 1 | 26 | 27 |



- Cleveland's Cy Falkenberg (19-12) was a mainstay for Cleveland down the stretch, winning eight of his last nine starts in the Naps drive to the pennant. After beating Boston 2-1 on Aug. 24, Falkenberg was almost untouchable for the 10 days, throwing three shutouts in a row. After a 2-1 setback on Sept. 10, when Boston's Harry Hooper hit an RBI double in the $8^{\text {th }}$ inning, Falkenberg followed with two shutouts in a row, giving him five shutouts in six starts. Falkenberg went on to win his final two games, including his most important win, a 93 victory over Detroit, clinching the pennant for the Naps. The details of Falkenberg's great stretch run:

| Date | Opponent | Score | IP | H | R-ER | HR | BB | K | Notes |
| :--- | ---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| Aug 24 | Boston | $2-1$ | 9.0 | 10 | $1-1$ | 0 | 5 | 7 |  |
| Aug 30 | at Washington | $6-0$ | 9.0 | 2 | $0-0$ | 0 | 1 | 2 | Allowed Ray Morgan 2b, Chick Gandil single |
| Sept 3 \#1 | at New York | $6-0$ | 9.0 | 4 | $0-0$ | 0 | 2 | 6 |  |
| Sept 5 | at Philadelphia | $5-0$ | 9.0 | 4 | $0-0$ | 0 | 4 | 2 | Only allowed four singles |
| Sept 10 | at Boston | $1-2$ | 8.0 | 6 | $2-2$ | 0 | 3 | 4 | Lost on Duffy Lewis RBI 2b in bottom of 8th |
| Sept 14 | at Chicago | $4-0$ | 9.0 | 4 | $0-0$ | 0 | 0 | 4 |  |
| Sept 18 | St. Louis | $2-0$ | 9.0 | 3 | $0-0$ | 0 | 2 | 4 |  |
| Sept 21 | St. Louis | $4-3$ | 9.0 | 5 | $3-2$ | 0 | 1 | 4 | Held off late Browns rally to win |
| Sept 26 | at Detroit | $9-3$ | 9.0 | 4 | $3-2$ | 1 | 6 | 6 | Clinched pennant for Naps; Red McKee HR |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | $8-1$ |  | 80.0 | 42 | $9-7$ | 1 | 24 | 39 | $\mathbf{0 . 7 9}$ ERA during nine-game stretch run |

- Cleveland lefty Vean Gregg (18-15) was consistent all season long. On Apr 26, he threw 11 no-hit innings against St. Louis, but was pulled for a pinch-hitter in the bottom of the $11^{\text {th }}$ and did not figure in the decision. The Naps went on to win the game 3-2 after Ray Chapman squeezed a run home in the bottom of the $13^{\text {th }}$.

- Cleveland's Willie Mitchell (left) (15-9) threw five shutouts in the 1913 replay and had a seven-game win streak from June 5-July 16. Mitchell's high point of the season came on April 29, when he fired a no-hitter at Detroit, winning 5-0.
- Naps spot starter Bill Steen (11-6) won three important games down the stretch, beating Philadelphia 7-1 on Sept 7, Chicago 3-2 on Sept 16 and St. Louis 4-1 on Sept 20. All three wins were instrumental in Cleveland catching and passing Philadelphia to win the pennant.
- Philadelpha's Eddie Plank was instrumental in the A's seizing the lead in mid-May and holding onto the top spot for most of the season. From May 10-June 28, Plank ran off 11 wins in a row. After his streak ended, Plank tailed off, losing his next four decisions and compiling a disappointing 5-8 record from July 2 through the end of the season, including two losses down the stretch when the A's needed Plank to win. The details of Plank's 11 game win streak:

| Date | Opponent | Score | IP | H | R-ER | HR | BB | K | Notes |
| :--- | ---: | :---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| May 11 | at Cleveland | $3-2$ | 9.0 | 4 | $2-0$ | 0 | 3 | 3 | Beat Willie Mitchell to improve to 3-3 |
| May 17 | St. Louis | $2-1$ | 11.0 | 5 | $1-1$ | 1 | 2 | 4 | Tough win; gave up HR to Johnny Johnstone |
| May 21 | Chicago | $4-0$ | 9.0 | 3 | $0-0$ | 0 | 2 | 7 | Scattered two singles and Ping Bodie 2b |
| May 26 | Detroit | $3-2$ | 9.0 | 7 | $2-2$ | 0 | 2 | 5 | Tough battle with Jean Dubuc |
| May 31\#1 | at New York | $2-1$ | 9.0 | 4 | $1-0$ | 0 | 1 | 5 | Held off Yankees, who scored in 9th |
| June 4 | Boston | $6-2$ | 9.0 | 5 | $2-1$ | 0 | 3 | 4 | Gave up three singles, Harry Hooper 2b |
| June 8 | Washington | $4-3$ | 9.0 | 7 | $3-3$ | 0 | 5 | 5 | Won battle with Walter Johnson |
| June 14 | New York | $6-2$ | 9.0 | 6 | $2-2$ | 0 | 2 | 5 | Duel with Yanks Ray Caldwell |
| June 18 at Washington | $11-4$ | 8.0 | 11 | $4-4$ | 0 | 1 | 3 | Tired late; relief help from John Taff |  |
| June 22 | at Boston | $5-4$ | 9.0 | 10 | $4-2$ | 0 | 2 | 4 | A's scored three in 8th to beat Joe Wood |
| June 28 | at St. Louis | $7-1$ | 9.0 | 4 | $1-0$ | 0 | 1 | 3 | Allowed three singles, Johnny Johnston 3b |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | $11-0$ |  | 100 | 59 | $22-15$ | 1 | 24 | 48 | 1.35 ERA |

- Veteran A's righthander Chief Bender (19-4) was untouchable for the first two-and-a-half months of the season, running off a 10-game win streak April 12-June 25. Bender's win streak included an 11-inning no-hitter against the Red Sox and five shutouts. During the streak, Bender only allowed a total of six runs, only four earned runs in 105 innings. The streak included a relief win on May 13 against Detroit and a pair of saves. His ERA for the streak was an unbelievable 0.34 .

Later in the year, Bender reeled off an eight-game win streak, four of them as six as a starter and two in relief. The details of Bender's 10-game win streak at the season's beginning:

| Date | Opponent | Score | IP | H | R-ER | HR | BB | K | Notes |
| :--- | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| Apr 12 | New York | $9-1$ | 9.0 | 3 | $1-1$ | 0 | 2 | 3 | Carried no-hitter into 7th, gave up 3 singles |
| Apr 17 | Boston | $3-0$ | 9.0 | 3 | $0-0$ | 0 | 2 | 0 | Scattered two singles and Hugh Bedient 2b |
| Apr 19 | Washington | $3-10$ | 2.0 | 3 | $1-1$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | No decision, relief appearance |
| Apr 22 | at New York | $4-0$ | 9.0 | 2 | $0-0$ | 0 | 2 | 3 | Cruised. Birdie Cree 2b, Claud Derrick single |
| Apr 26 | at Washington | $2-1$ | 9.0 | 6 | $1-1$ | 1 | 0 | 1 | Milan HR in 8th; tough win vs Joe Boehling |
| Apr 30 | at Boston | $5-0$ | 9.0 | 7 | $0-0$ | 0 | 1 | 2 | Beat Bedient for second time in April |
| May 6 | Chicago | $3-2$ | 9.0 | 5 | $2-1$ | 0 | 2 | 4 | Went 2-4, two-run 2b to beat Reb Russell |
| May 11 | at Cleveland | $2-3$ | 2.0 | 1 | $0-0$ | 0 | 0 | 1 | No decision, relief appearance |
| May 13 | at Detroit | $4-3$ | 2.0 | 1 | $0-0$ | 0 | 1 | 2 | Relief win. A's scored in top of 8th for win. |
| May 15 | at Detroit | $5-3$ | 2.7 | 1 | $0-0$ | 0 | 1 | 2 | Save \#1. Snuffed Detroit rally, held lead |
| May 22 | Chicago | $2-0$ | 9.0 | 5 | $0-0$ | 0 | 3 | 2 | A's scored two unearned runs on only 2 hits |
| May 23 | Cleveland | $1-4$ | 0.7 | 0 | $0-0$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Finished game, retiring two batters. |
| May 25 | Cleveland | $4-2$ | 2.0 | 1 | $0-0$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Save \#2. Held on to 4-2 lead. |
| May 27 | Detroit | $4-6$ | 1.7 | 1 | $0-0$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Finished game; allowed no runs, Willett 3b |
| June 8 | Boston | $2-1$ | 11.0 | 0 | $1-0$ | 0 | 4 | 4 | 11-inning no-hitter to beat Ray Collins |
| June 15 | at New York | $1-0$ | 18.0 | 4 | $0-0$ | 0 | 4 | 3 | Great duel with Yankee George McConnell |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

- Boardwalk Brown (21-11) won five of six to start the season, including three shutouts in four games from Apr 18-May 2. Later, Brown won six of seven games from May 28-June 20 and ran off a five-game win streak July 6-July 31.

Like the other A's starters, Brown ran out of gas down the stretch, losing six of eight games from Aug 11-
Sept 11. He won his final start of the season to lift the A's into a tie for the lead on Sept 19. On Sept 23, with only three games left in the season, Brown was called on for a relief appearance in a classic extra-inning battle with Boston. He gave up four runs in the top of the $12^{\text {th }}$, giving the Red Sox an 11-8 win that enabled Cleveland to take over first place with only three games left in the season.


- Washington veteran righthander Tom Hughes (2-11) (left) counted on as the Senators fourth starter as the season began, got off to a horrible start, which may have wound up costing the Senators the pennant. Hughes lost his first 11 in a role, three of them in relief before ending the losing streak with a 4-1 win over the White Sox 4-1 on July 27.

Hughes gave early notice that he would have a rough year, giving up nine runs on April 13 , while losing to Boston 10-0. In his next start, at Philadelphia, the A's pummeled Hughes for 11 runs, while Hughes walked seven batters. After starting 0-4, Hughes just missed a win on May 3, losing to Cleveland 1-0 in the $10^{\text {th }}$ on an RBI single by Doc Johnston. After dropping his next two starts to fall to 0-7, Hughes was shifted to the bullpen, where he lost three more games before returning to a starting role on July 3 , losing to St. Louis $5-3$ while pitching well, but giving up a two-run HR to Browns CF Burt Shotton.

Hughes finally ended his 11-game losing streak on with his late July victory over weak-hitting Chicago.

- Senators late season call-up Doc Ayres (4-0) was victorious in four key games down the stretch. After edging Ed Walsh and the White Sox 1-0 in his debut on Aug. 24, Ayres beat Detroit 5-3 on Sept. 4. He followed by emerging with two relief wins, going two innings each in extra-inning victories over Chicago 5-4 in 11 innings on Sept 12 and, three days, later over Boston 6-3 in 10 innings.
- Boston's Ray Collins (19-8), a 1913 All-Star, won nine in a row to begin the year, shutting out Washington 100 on Apr 13 and New York 1-0 five days later to get the season underway. He threw another set of back-to-back shutouts just before the win streak ended, blanking Cleveland 2-0 on May 26 and Washington 2-0 on June 1. Collins streak ended with a 2-1 loss to the A's on June 5.

Collins delivered yet a third set of back-to-back shutouts, whitewashing Chicago 2-0 with a one-hitter on June 28, followed by a 6-0 three-hitter at St. Louis on July 2. Collins ended with nine shutouts on the season.

- Dutch Leonard (17-11) threw eight shutouts for Boston, including a no-hitter against Chicago on May 3. Leonard won eight in a row from May 27-July 3, starting with a relief win in a 10-inning 4-3 triumph over Cleveland. The win streak included four of Leonard's eight shutout victories. As the season wound down, Leonard lost three of his last four starts, but ended with an 8-2 win over the A's on Sept. 24.
- Hugh Bedient (13-14), who had a sparkling 23-2 record with Boston in the 1912 replay, returned to Earth with a thud in 1913. After an easy 9-1 win over Washington in his first start on Apr 12, Bedient lost his next five in a row before rebounding to shut out St. Louis 1-0 on May 22. Later in the season Bedient regained form and won seven in a row from June 23-August 8, but he once again slumped as the season progressed, losing five in a row for a second time, Aug. 26 -Sept 15, as the Red Sox dropped out of the pennant chase.
- Joe Wood, Boston (11-7), who was the 1912 Cy Young winner in the 1912 AL replay, started off winning eight of his first 12 decision but his performance declined as he suffered an arm injury in mid-season, splitting his final three starts. Wood threw three shutouts, but was not nearly as effective as he was in 1912, when he was at his peak. Wood's loss was a major blow to Boston, who slid down the standings after Wood's departure.
- Boston tried to replace Wood with three different pitchers, but none of them were able to reproduce Wood's slot in the Red Sox rotation.

Mid-season call-up Fred Anderson (1-7), was unable to produce. After winning his second start to Chicago on Aug 11, Anderson lost his last six games in a row.

Earl Mosely (4-7) was the other starter Boston called up to ty and fill in for Wood. After winning his first start 75 ,on July 4, in the first game of a doubleheader at Detroit, Mosley lost his next six in a row. He ended with a flourish in September, however, beating Washington twice and Philadelphia once, down the stretch, winning three of four to finish the season.

Buck 0'Brien (2-9 with Boston, 0-3 with Chicago) won his first start of the season for Boston, defeating St. Louis 6-4 on May 6, but that point on, it was all downhill. O'Brien lost his next nine starts in a row, snapping the streak on July 1 against the last team he had beaten, St. Louis, by a score of 4-1, which turned out to be his best outing of the season. O'Brien was dealt to Chicago the next day, where he went 0-3 for the rest of 1913, losing his only three starts with the White Sox.


- Chicago newcomer Reb Russell (18-20) (left) led the league with 20 losses (18-20 on the season). Nine of Russell's losses occurred in game during which the White Sox failed to score. Russell won two games by 1-0 scores. He lost a total of three games by a 1-0 score, one of them during which he held Cleveland hitless for 9.7 innings, only to lose in the 17th innings. He lost back-to-back 1-0 games at Philadelphia and New York Aug. 29 and Sept. 2, kicking off a seven-game losing streak that ended on the final day of the season, when edged St. Louis 3-2.
- White Sox ace Eddie Cicotte (22-9) threw three consecutive shutouts to start the season, blanking Detroit twice and St. Louis once, all them two-hitters.

After losing to Boston 2-0 on May 3, Cicotte reeled off 10 straight wins, including a 1-0 shutout of Detroit on June 8 and 2-0 shutout win over St. Louis on June 20. Two of his wins came in extra innings; a 3-1 victory at Philadelphia in 13 innings on May 20 and, in his next start, a 12 -inning 3-1 win at New York on May 24. On May 15, Cicotte threw 17 innings of a 19-inning of a 3-2 win over Washington, allowing only two unearned runs, but did not figure in the decision.

- Tigers righty Hooks Dauss (16-12) was the driving force behind the Tigers late season surge. Dauss won eight in a row down the stretch from Aug 18-Sept 28. The highlight was a $1-0$ win at Boston on Sept 5 against Ray Collins.
- Detroit call up Lefty Williams (2-2) was able to retire the leadoff man in the first inning in a 12-1 loss to Boston on Aug. 22. He then gave up eight straight hits, yielding six runs, before he could be pulled.
- Righthander Ed Willett (15-16), Detroit, was undefeated in May, winning five straight games. In June, however, Willett reserved course, losing five in a row.
- St. Louis's George Baumgardner (16-17) had some standout games. He threw six shutouts and threw 15 2/3 innings of no-hit baseball in a 17-inning, 3-0 loss to New York on Aug 25. After beating Boston 6-2 on Sept 2, Baumgardner had an outside shot of winning 20 games, but he lost his last four starts, including a tough 2-0 loss to Cleveland on Sept 18 when Larry Kopf hit a walk-off two-run HR with two out in the bottom of the ninth.
- Browns southpaw Carl Weilman (8-19) started the year by losing eight of 10 decisions. Unlikely as it seemed, Weilman then threw a no-hitter over the Cleveland Naps on June 9. Weilman quickly reverted to form, dropping his next three starts. Weilman was winless in September, losing five straight to end the year.
- Lefty Walt Leverenz, St. Louis (9-16), started the year 6-4, but suffered through a six-game losing streak and ended the year losing four of his last five starts.
- New York's George McConnell excelled in spurts. After losing a brutal 1-0 decision, 18-inning decision to Philadelphia on June 15, McConnell followed up with a 1-0 one-hitter win over Boston on June 19, the only hit a single by Neal Ball in the $6^{\text {th }}$ inning.

In August, McConnell threw back-to-back shutouts, blanking Boston 1-0 for a second time on Aug. 9, followed by a 2-0 seven hitter at Cleveland on Aug 18. After a relief appearance on Aug 22 at Chicago (no decision),
McConnell made it three shutouts in a row grinding through 17 innings to blank the Browns 3-0 on Aug. 25


- Yankee Ray Caldwell (6-10) (left) surrendered his only two homers of the season in a 10-2 loss to Detroit on Aug. 29. Ty Cobb and Sam Crawford went back-to-back off Caldwell, who gave up nine runs in the loss.
- Mirroring his teammate, New York's Ray Keating (5-12) allowed his only two homers of the season on Aug 31, to Detroit in a no-decision start on Aug 31. Ossie Vitt and Red McKee both homered off Keating.

| Winning streaks | Streak |
| :--- | :---: |
| Walter Johnson, Washington | 16 |
| Joe Boehling, Washington | 13 |
| Eddie Plank, Philadelphia | 11 |
| Chief Bender, Philadelphia | 10 |
| Winning streaks (continued) | Streak |
| Eddie Cicotte, Chicago | 10 |
| Ray Collins, Boston | 9 |
| Dutch Leonard, Boston | 8 |
| Hooks Dauss, Detroit | 8 |
| Willie Mitchell, Cleve | 7 |
| Jim Scott, Chicago | 7 |
| Reb Russell, Chicago | 7 |
| Ed Willett, Detroit | 6 |
| Joe Busy, Philadelphia | 6 |
| Eddie Cicotte, Chicago | 6 |
| Boardwalk Brown, Phila | 5 |
| Losing streaks | Streak |
| Tom Hughes, Washington | 11 |
| Buck O'Brien, Boston | 9 |
| George Mullin, Detroit | 7 |
| Reb Russell, Chicago | 7 |
| Dwight Stone, St. Louis | 6 |
| Walt Leverenz, St. Louis | 6 |
| Earl Mosely, Boston | 6 |
| Duke Houck, Philadelphia | 6 |
| Fred Anderson, Boston | 6 |
| George McConnell, New York | 5 |
| Al Schulz, New York | 5 |
| Hugh Bedient, Boston | 5 |
| Carl Wielman, St. Louis | 5 |
| Ed Willett, Detroit | 5 |
| Will House, Detoit | 5 |
| Joe Benz, Chicago | 5 |
| Earl Hamilton, St. Louis | 5 |
| Ray Keating, New York | 5 |
| Hugh Bedient, Boston | 5 |
| Carl Weilman, St. Louis |  |
|  |  |

## Dates

June 21-Sept 9
July 15 -Sept 25
May 10-June 28
Apr 12-June 15

## Dates

May 8-June 25
Apr 13-June 1
May 27-July 3
Aug 19-Sept 18
June 5-July 16
June 10-July 4 \#2
June 30-July 20
May 3-May 22
June 13-Aug 2
Aug 18-Sept 7
July 6-July 21

## Dates

Apr 13-July 27
May 11-June 27
Apr 11-May 21
Sept 2-Sept 21
Apr 30-Aug 20
June 29-July 27
July 14-Sept 7
Aug 14-Sept 23
Aug 15-Sept 21
Apr 11-May 8
Apr 13-May 3
Apr 17-May 14
May 15-June 4
June 2-June 26
June 10-July 29
June 19-Aug 11
July 2-July 17
July 18-Sept 3 \#1
Aug 26-Sept 15
Sept 3-Sept 19

## 1913 American League individual pitching records against opponents

Washington's Walter Johnson was the only pitcher to win six games against a single opponent, going 6-1 against the last place New York Yankees.

Three pitchers to won five games against an individual opponent : Washington's Joe Boehling, 5-0 vs Detroit and Chicago's Eddie Cicotte and Boston's Dutch Leonard, both of whom were 5-1 against the Athletics.

Only two pitchers, and Chicago's Jim Scott were able to win four games against the league-leading Naps. Both went 4-1.

Against the league's two worst teams, St. Louis and New York, Detroit's Jean Dubuc was 8-0 and Cicotte was 7-0.

| Cleveland Naps | Phila | Wash | Bos | Chi | Det | StL | NY | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cy Falkenberg 19R | 3-1 | 2-2 | 2-1 | 3-3 | 2-1 | 4-2 | 2-2 | 18-12 |
| Vean Gregg 19L | 3-3 | 1-2 | 3-3 | 2-2 | 4-2 | 3-1 | 2-2 | 18-15 |
| Willie Mitchell 20L | 2-3 | 2-1 | 1-1 | 1-1 | 4-2 | 1-1 | 4-0 | 15-9 |
| Fred Blanding 15R | 2-1 | 1-2 | 3-1 | 1-2 | 2-1 | 2-3 | 2-1 | 13-11 |
| Bill Steen 14R | 1-1 | 3-0 | 1-1 | 1-1 | 0-2 | 3-0 | 2-1 | 11-6 |
| George Kahler 9R | 0-1 | 0-3 | 1-1 | 1-1 | 2-0 | 0-0 | 2-0 | 6-6 |
| Nick Cullop 2L | 0-0 | 0-2 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 2-0 | 0-1 | 3-4 |
| Jim Baskette 1R | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 2-1 |
| Bill James 5L | 0-1 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 2-2 |
| Team | 11-11 | 10-12 | 13-9 | 11-11 | 14-8 | 15-7 | 14-8 | 88-66 |
| Philadelphia A's | Cleve | Wash | Bos | Chi | Det | StL | NY | Total |
| Boardwalk Brown 15R | 3-3 | 4-0 | 1-1 | 3-2 | 4-2 | 2-2 | 4-1 | 21-11 |
| Chief Bender 16R | 2-0 | 2-0 | 3-1 | 3-1 | 3-1 | 2-1 | 4-0 | 19-4 |
| Eddie Plank 16L | 3-1 | 4-3 | 2-2 | 2-2 | 1-2 | 3-2 | 4-1 | 18-13 |
| Joe Bush 9R | 2-1 | 1-2 | 1-1 | 0-2 | 1-0 | 2-0 | 3-0 | 10-6 |
| Duke Houck 5R | 1-4 | 1-1 | 4-3 | 0-4 | 0-2 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 7-16 |
| Bob Shawkey 12R | 0-1 | 1-1 | 0-2 | 1-0 | 2-1 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 5-5 |
| Weldon Wyckoff 3R | 0-0 | 0-2 | 0-1 | 0-2 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 1-0 | 2-6 |
| Pat Bohen 18R | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 |
| Charlie Boardman 13R | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 1-1 |
| Ensign Cottrell 2L | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 1-0 |
| John Taff 1R | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 1-2 |
| Herb Pennock 1L | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-2 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 1-3 |
| Team | 11-11 | 12-10 | 11-11 | 9-13 | 12-10 | 13-9 | 19-3 | 87-67 |
| Washington Senators | Cleve | Phila | Bos | Chi | Det | StL | NY | Total |
| Walter Johnson 27R | 4-1 | 2-3 | 4-1 | 3-1 | 2-1 | 4-1 | 6-1 | 25-9 |
| Joe Boehling 19L | 3-2 | 4-2 | 4-0 | 2-1 | 5-0 | 4-1 | 2-1 | 24-7 |
| Bob Groom 14R | 1-4 | 1-4 | 2-3 | 2-4 | 3-2 | 3-1 | 3-1 | 15-19 |
| Joe Engel 10R | 0-0 | 3-1 | 0-1 | 2-1 | 1-3 | 1-2 | 1-1 | 8-9 |
| Doc Ayres 10R | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 2-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 4-0 |
| George Mullin 3R-a | 2-0 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 0-2 | 0-0 | 4-5 |
| Bert Gallia 4/6*R | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 1-1 | 3-2 |
| Tom Hughes 4R | 1-2 | 0-1 | 0-3 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-2 | 0-3 | 2-11 |
| Nick Altrock 2R | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 |
| Jack Bentley 20L | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 |
| Slim Love 5L | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-1 |
| Jim Shaw 12R | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 |
| Mutt Williams 6R | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 |
| Carl Cashion 2R | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-2 |
| Team | 12-10 | 10-12 | 12-10 | 14-8 | 14-8 | 12-10 | 13-9 | 87-67 |


| Boston Red Sox | Cleve | Phila | Wash | Chi | Det | StL | NY | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ray Collins 15L | 3-1 | 1-2 | 3-1 | 4-0 | 2-2 | 3-1 | 3-1 | 19-8 |
| Dutch Leonard 19L | 1-3 | 5-1 | 2-2 | 3-0 | 2-2 | 2-2 | 2-1 | 17-11 |
| Hugh Bedient 15R | 2-2 | 2-3 | 1-3 | 0-2 | 2-1 | 3-1 | 3-2 | 13-14 |
| Joe Wood 14R | 1-1 | 1-3 | 1-1 | 2-0 | 1-2 | 2-0 | 3-0 | 11-7 |
| Charlie Hall 5/10R | 1-1 | 1-1 | 2-1 | 3-2 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 10-5 |
| Earl Mosely 9R | 0-1 | 1-1 | 2-1 | 0-1 | 1-1 | 0-2 | 0-1 | 4-7 |
| Rube Foster 4/6R | 1-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 1-2 | 1-1 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 3-7 |
| Buck O'Brien 5R-t | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-2 | 2-1 | 0-2 | 2-9 |
| Fred Anderson 1R | 0-2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-3 | 1-7 |
| Team | 9-13 | 11-11 | 11-11 | 14-8 | 10-12 | 13-9 | 11-11 | 79-75 |
| Chicago White Sox | Cleve | Phila | Wash | Bos | Det | StL | NY | Total |
| Eddie Cicotte 23R | 2-2 | 5-1 | 2-1 | 2-4 | 4-1 | 4-0 | 3-0 | 22-9 |
| Jim Scott 20R | 4-1 | 2-3 | 1-5 | 2-0 | 3-2 | 3-1 | 4-1 | 19-13 |
| Reb Russell 20L | 1-5 | 2-4 | 2-2 | 3-2 | 5-2 | 3-2 | 2-3 | 18-20 |
| Ed Walsh 9R | 0-2 | 3-0 | 0-3 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 2-0 | 1-2 | 7-7 |
| Joe Benz 10R | 2-0 | 0-1 | 2-0 | 0-5 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 4-9 |
| Pop Boy Smith 4R | 1-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 3-1 |
| Doc White 7L | 1-1 | 1-0 | 0-2 | 0-2 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 3-7 |
| Buck O'Brien 5R-a | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-3 | 0-3 |
| Frank Lange 1R | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-3 | 1-0 | 1-5 |
| Jim Scoggins 9L | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 |
| Bill Lathrop 2R* | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 |
| Frank Miller 1R | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-1 |
| Team | 11-11 | 13-9 | 8-14 | 8-14 | 13-9 | 13-9 | 11-11 | 77-77 |
| Detroit Tigers | Cleve | Phila | Wash | Bos | Chi | StL | NY | Total |
| Jean Dubuc 15R | 2-1 | 2-2 | 1-4 | 4-1 | 2-1 | 4-0 | 4-0 | 19-9 |
| Hooks Dauss 15R | 1-3 | 3-2 | 2-2 | 3-2 | 3-1 | 2-0 | 2-2 | 16-12 |
| Ed Willett 14R | 1-3 | 3-3 | 2-2 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 2-4 | 4-1 | 15-16 |
| Joe Lake 7R | 0-2 | 1-1 | 0-1 | 2-1 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 2-1 | 6-7 |
| Marc Hall 10R | 1-2 | 0-2 | 1-3 | 1-1 | 2-2 | 0-1 | 1-1 | 6-12 |
| Carl Zamloch 5/7*R | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-2 | 1-2 | 1-0 | 3-5 |
| Ralph Comstock 1R | 1-0 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 2-2 |
| Lefty Williams 4L | 1-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 2-2 |
| Will House 1R | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-2 | 1-1 | 0-1 | 1-5 |
| Dutch Klawitter 1R | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-2 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 1-4 |
| Charlie Grover 8R | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 |
| Lou North 1R | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 |
| George Mullin 3R-t | 0-2 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-2 | 0-1 | 0-7 |
| Team | 8-14 | 10-12 | 7-15 | 13-9 | 9-13 | 11-11 | 15-7 | 73-81 |
| St. Louis Browns | Cleve | Phila | Wash | Bos | Chi | Det | NY | Total |
| Geo. Baumgardner14R | 1-4 | 4-2 | 0-2 | 2-4 | 2-1 | 3-1 | 4-3 | 16-17 |
| Roy Mitchell 14R | 2-1 | 1-2 | 3-1 | 2-1 | 1-4 | 2-3 | 2-0 | 13-12 |
| Carl Hamilton 16L | 1-4 | 0-3 | 2-0 | 1-3 | 2-1 | 1-0 | 3-1 | 10-12 |
| Walt Leverenz 15L | 1-3 | 1-3 | 2-3 | 1-2 | 2-1 | 1-1 | 1-3 | 9-16 |
| Carl Weilman 12L | 1-2 | 1-3 | 2-2 | 2-2 | 0-4 | 2-3 | 0-3 | 8-19 |
| Dwight Stone 5R | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-2 | 0-0 | 2-2 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 3-6 |
| Mack Allison 8R | 0-1 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 2-5 |
| Curly Brown 14L | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 |
| Jack Powell 2R | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 |
| Hal Schwenk 9L | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 1-0 |
| Wiley Taylor 2R | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 |
| Willie Adams | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 |
| Team | 7-15 | 8-14 | 10-12 | 9-13 | 9-13 | 11-11 | 11-11 | 65-89 |


| New York Yankees | Cleve | Phila | Wash | Bos | $\frac{\text { Chi }}{}$ | Det | $\underline{\text { StL }}$ | $\frac{\text { Total }}{}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Ray Fisher 14R | $1-2$ | $0-4$ | $3-2$ | $3-3$ | $4-0$ | $1-3$ | $1-3$ | $16-17$ |
| Russ Ford 15R | $2-0$ | $1-4$ | $4-3$ | $0-1$ | $3-1$ | $0-3$ | $2-2$ | $12-14$ |
| Lefty Schulz 7L | $1-0$ | $0-4$ | $1-4$ | $2-2$ | $1-2$ | $3-2$ | $1-0$ | $9-14$ |
| Geo. McConnell 10R | $1-3$ | $0-4$ | $0-1$ | $2-2$ | $0-2$ | $2-2$ | $3-2$ | $8-16$ |
| Ray Caldwell 14R | $2-3$ | $1-2$ | $1-1$ | $2-0$ | $0-3$ | $0-2$ | $0-0$ | $6-10$ |
| Ray Keating 8R | $0-4$ | $1-1$ | $0-1$ | $1-3$ | $1-1$ | $1-0$ | $1-2$ | $5-12$ |
| Jack Warhop 3R | $0-1$ | $0-1$ | $0-1$ | $0-0$ | $1-1$ | $0-1$ | $3-4$ | $4-6$ |
| Ed Klepfer 5R | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $1-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $1-0$ |
| Red Hoff 26R | $1-1$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $1-1$ |
| Marty McHale 5R | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $1-0$ | $0-1$ | $0-2$ | $0-0$ | $1-3$ |
| George Clark 1L | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-0$ | $0-1$ | $0-1$ |
| Team | $\mathbf{8 - 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 - 1 9}$ | $\mathbf{9 - 1 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 - 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 - 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{7 - 1 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 - 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{6 0 - 9 4}$ |


[^0]:    Description
    Buck Weaver triple in $8^{\text {th }}$, Bodie single
    Birdie Cree two singles, RBI; win completed three-game sweep of NY
    Back-to-back singles by Jimmy Austin and Dee Walsh in 5th
    Veach 2b, Sam Crawford single; second straight shutout for Cicotte
    Bud Ryan, Cy Falkenberg singles
    Third straight shutout for Bender; Cree 2b, Claud Derrick single
    Bunny High 2b, Del Gainer single; third two-hit shutout for Cicotte
    Babe Barton RBI double, Harry Lord single
    Ray Morgan triple, Joe Engel single
    Back-to-back singles by Claud Derrick, Bill McKechnie
    Beat Vean Gregg, who only allowed 3 hits
    Singles by Clyde Milan, Eddie Foster
    Johnny Johnstone single in first, Gus Williams 2R single in first
    Clyde Engle, Duffy Lewis both with singles
    Bobby Wallace, Roy Mitchell singles in fifth
    Larry Gardner RBI single, Speaker double, scored only run
    Ray Morgan 3b, Eddie Foster 2b
    Eddie Foster 2b, Clyde Milan single
    Gave up two singles to edge Chief Bender, who only allowed three hits
    Buck Weaver 2b, Morrie Rath single
    Burt Shotton leadoff single, Gus Williams single
    Rare start for Gallia; singles by Jacque Fornier, Shano Collins
    Hughes gave up two doubles; Boehling pitched final two innings
    Joe Berger HR, Bodie single; only run scored on error and sacrifice
    Frank Baker single, nint-inning RBI 2b
    Buck Weaver leadoff single, Ping Bodie single in duel with Eddie Cicotte
    Lost matchup with Ray Collins on Larry Gardner RBI single in $7^{\text {th }}$ inning
    Jacque Fournier 3b, run, Ping Bodie single; beat Reb Russell in tight game
    Ed Sweeney and Ray Caldwell with singles
    Nap Lajoie, Jack Graney singles

